



Our reference
F19/13/03-D21/26182

12 May 2022

Policy & Services Committee – hearing and Audit and Risk Committee – meeting

Notice is hereby given that a meeting of the **Policy and Services Committee** will be held in the **Council Chambers, Stratford District Council, 63 Miranda Street, Stratford** on **Tuesday 17 May 2022** beginning at **10.00am**, to hear and consider submissions to the *Draft 2022/23 Annual Plan and the Draft Revenue and Financing Policy*.

At this stage the meetings will be held in the Council Chambers, however should it be required due to the Covid Protection Framework, the meeting may be moved to an alternative venue or held virtually.

Timetable for 17 May 2022 as follows:

| | |
|---------|---|
| 10.00am | Policy & Services Committee - Speakers to submissions - Deliberations |
| 12noon | Lunch for Councillors |
| 12.30pm | Policy & Services Committee continues - Deliberations |
| 1.45pm | Afternoon tea for Councillors |
| 2.00pm | Audit and Risk Committee |
| 3.30pm | Workshop for Councillors - Site visit – trunk main |

Yours faithfully

Sven Hanne
Chief Executive

2022 - Policy & Services - Hearing - May

17 May 2022 10:00 AM



| Agenda Topic | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Notice of Meeting | 1 |
| Agenda | 3 |
| 1. Welcome | 5 |
| 1.1 Opening Karakia | 5 |
| 1.2 Health and Safety Message | 6 |
| 2. Apologies | |
| 3. Announcements | |
| 4. Declarations of Members Interest | |
| 5. Attendance Schedule | 7 |
| 6. Acknowledgement of Submissions | |
| 7. Submitters to be Heard | |
| 8. Consideration of Submissions | 8 |
| 8.1 Appendix 1 - Submission Summary and Management Feedback | 8 |
| 8.2 Appendix 2 - Submissions | 17 |
| 9. Closing Karakia | 228 |

AGENDA

Policy and Services Committee



F19/13/05 – D22/13016

Date: Tuesday 17 May 2022 2021 at 10.00am
Venue: Council Chambers, 63 Miranda Street, Stratford

To hear and consider submissions to the Draft 2022/23 Annual Plan and Revenue and Financing Policy.

1. Welcome

- 1.1 **Opening Karakia**
D21/40748 Page 5
- 1.2 **Health and Safety Message**
D21/26210 Page 6

2. Apologies

3. Announcements

Speakers to Submissions

The Chairman welcomes everyone to the Policy & Services Committee meeting. It is reinforced to Councillors that the purpose of this meeting is to hear submissions on the 2022/23 Annual Plan. Councillors are asked to hear all submissions with an open mind, to restrict their question time to the submitters to points of clarification or issues pertaining to subject matter. Councillors are requested not to get into direct dialogue with submitters as there the timeframe scheduled for the day is tight. Councillors may take notes whilst submitters are speaking.

4. Declarations of members interest

Elected members to declare any real or perceived conflicts of interest relating to items on this agenda.

5. Attendance Schedule

Attendance schedule for Policy and Services Committee meetings, including Hearings.

6. Acknowledgement of Submissions

List of submitters – Page 8
Submissions – Page 17

Attached are the 23 submissions received to the Draft 2022/23 Annual Plan.
No submissions were received for the Draft Revenue and Financing Policy.

Recommendations

- 1. THAT the submissions to the Draft 2022/23 Annual Plan be received.
- 2. THAT the submitters be advised of the outcome of their submission and notified that the minutes of the Policy and Services Committee Meeting, and subsequent meetings, are available on Council's website.

Recommended Reason

So that each submission is formally received and the submitter provided with information on decisions made.

/
Moved/Seconded

7. Submitters To Be Heard

There were 8 submitters wishing to speak. Each submitter will be allocated five (5) minutes to present their submission and allowed five (5) minutes for questions.

| Submission # | Name | Organisation | Page Number | Time |
|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| 5 | Tom Vos | | 24 | 10.05am |
| 8 | Floyd Riley | | 45 | 10.15am |
| 9 | Bill Davies | | 47 | 10.25am |
| 11 | Debbie McKinlay | | 51 | 10.35am |
| 16 | Judy Drummond | Stratford Croquet Club | 60 | 10.45am |
| 17 | Shellie Anne Vesty | | 63 | 10.55am |
| 20 | Stephen Houghton | L&R Forestry | 72 | 11.05am |
| 18 | Mark Hooper & Shaun Hazelton | Federated Farmers of New Zealand | 64 | 11.15am |

8. Consideration of Submissions

Council needs to consider submissions to the Annual Plan 2022/23 as part of the consultation process. There were no submissions to the Draft Revenue and Financing Policy.

| Recommendations | |
|-----------------|--|
| 1. | <u>THAT</u> the following amendments be made to the Draft Annual Plan 2022/23 as a result of the Public Consultation process. |
| 2. | <u>THAT</u> the proceeding amendments be adopted and recommended to Council for inclusion in the Annual Plan 2022/23. |
| 3. | <u>THAT</u> the Annual Plan 2022/23 and Revenue and Financing Policy will be presented to a future Ordinary Meeting of Council for adoption. |
| / | |
| Moved/Seconded | |

Attachments:

- Appendix 1 - Submission Summary and Management Feedback
- Appendix 2 - Submissions

9. Closing Karakia



Our reference
F19/13/03-D21/40748

Karakia

Kia uruuru mai
Ā hauora
Ā haukaha
Ā haumāia
Ki runga, Ki raro
Ki roto, Ki waho
Rire rire hau Paimārire

I draw in (to my being)
The reviving essence
The strengthening essence
The essence of courage
Above, Below
Within, Around
Let there be peace.



Our reference
F19/13/03-D21/26210

Health and Safety Message

In the event of an emergency, please follow the instructions of Council Staff.

Please exit through main entrance.

Once you reach the footpath outside please turn left and walk towards the War Memorial Centre congregating on the lawn outside the Council Building.

Staff will guide you to an alternative route if necessary.

If there is an earthquake – drop, cover and hold where possible. Stay indoors until the shaking stops and you are sure it is safe to exit or remain where you are until further instruction is given.

Under the current Pandemic setting visitor access beyond the customer service centre is restricted. Mask wearing is mandatory in all public areas as well as any areas where social distancing cannot be consistently achieved, such as corridors, staff rooms and bathrooms.

We recommend mask wearing for the duration of meetings unless social distancing of a minimum of 1 metre can be consistently achieved.

5. Attendance schedule for 2022 Policy & Services Committee meetings (including Hearings).

| Date | 25/01/22 | 22/02/22 | 22/03/22 | 26/04/22 | 17/05/22 | 24/05/22 | 28/06/22 | 26/07/22 | 23/08/22 | 27/09/22 |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Meeting | PS | PS | PS | PS | H | PS | PS | PS | PS | PS |
| Neil Volzke | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | |
| Grant Boyde | ✓ | AV | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | |
| Rick Coplestone | ✓ | ✓ | AV | ✓ | | | | | | |
| Peter Dalziel | ✓ | AV | AV | ✓ | | | | | | |
| Jono Erwood | ✓ | A | AV | ✓ | | | | | | |
| Amanda Harris | ✓ | ✓ | AV | ✓ | | | | | | |
| Alan Jamieson | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | |
| Vaughan Jones | ✓ | ✓ | AV | ✓ | | | | | | |
| Min McKay | A | A | AV | ✓ | | | | | | |
| John Sandford | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | |
| Gloria Webby | ✓ | ✓ | AV | ✓ | | | | | | |

| Key | |
|-----|---|
| PS | Policy & Services Committee Meeting |
| H | Hearing (heard by Policy & Services Committee) |
| ✓ | Attended |
| A | Apology/Leave of Absence |
| AB | Absent |
| S | Sick |
| AV | Meeting held, or attended by, Audio Visual Link |

APPENDIX 1

| # | Name | Submission | Management Response |
|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | Ian Campion Campion Forestry Partnership | <p>Proposed new levy on forestry land uses:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Suggests limited heavy vehicle use of rural roading network to the harvesting stage of forestry operations from individual properties. It is unreasonable that forestry property owners are taxed annually for a once in 25 year event. - Would be fairer to enter into dialog with log harvesting industry and place a levy per tonne on harvested wood when marginal roadways are used. This provides council with an opportunity to impose various restrictions on cartage such as weight limits, times of operation, dust prevention, and culvert, bridge and road surface preservation. - The use of council roads by logging operators is outside the control of the landowner, they shouldn't be the ones paying the levies. - Cannot understand why council has not opted to include farms under the same differential as farmers regularly use council roadways for their heavy machinery, stock and race maintenance and tracking movements and would be responsible for as much damage over the 25 year grow cycle of forestry. <p>Reclassification of Property</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Requests the reclassification of the Campion Family property type to recreational. The property was purchased as a leisure property due to its isolation and significant tract of native bush which is preserved. The harvested area has not been replanted and they do not intend to. | <p>The nature of rating is that intergenerational equity spreads the cost over generations. An average charge is applied annually to meet the total cost over time. If the cost is only charged at the time of harvest it would have to be a significantly greater charge. This could be achieved by using the Rates Postponement Policy as a mechanism to postpone the cash receipt of this differential rate until the earlier of transfer of property ownership or harvesting date, with the general roading targeted rate applied in the meantime (with the general roading rate portion that would otherwise have been charged unable to be postponed). This may be tricky as Council has no way of knowing when harvesting is due or taking place.</p> <p>Harvest information is unknown to Council, and timber harvested is unable to be used as a factor for rating under Schedule 3 of the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002.</p> <p>Council have sought to work with logging companies to coordinate roading improvements with logging operations. This has had varied levels of success with the log price volatility usually overriding any agreements made on early notification. Even if successful, this would not address the matter of who pays for road upgrades and repairs necessitated by forestry harvesting.</p> <p>The property owner causes or exacerbates the maintenance requirement from logging truck damage to the unsealed roads by enabling forestry plantations and harvesting operations.</p> <p>Other property classification types such as pastoral land were considered for a differential, however the key cause of damage on unsealed roads is instantaneous, acute damage from one-off forestry harvesting events which not only includes the logs themselves but all the associated heavy equipment and machinery associated with harvesting.</p> <p>The property appears to be fully planted upon viewing old map data, but majority of property is planted in native bush rather than pine. Suggest reclassification to F1 (Indigenous), rather than FE to Quotable Value.</p> |
| 2 | Warwick Brown NZ Native Forests Restoration Trust Inc | <p>Correction to property type – it was purchased to return the property to native forest.</p> <p>Supports Council's aim to make logging enterprises pay for damage to rural roads.</p> | <p>The property is currently classified as FE and appears from aerial imagery to be densely planted, which gives the appearance of pine. However, after contacting the ratepayer directly to discuss current status of property, we were advised that wasn't the case. The property is used for grazing, and has significant untouched native bush and no pine. The trust plan to gradually retire all the grazed areas and replant with native bush.</p> <p>Council acknowledges your support of the forestry rate differential.</p> |
| 3 | Huria Murray | Request for bare land to be considered as part of second property separated by a subdivision driveway and incurring the 50% waste water and water charge. She notes she has no intention of hooking up to the water or wastewater. | <p>The rates remission policy is currently out for consultation, and this could be considered as a submission to that policy.</p> <p>This property however has all the features that council considered when setting this rate. It is a serviced property within the urban area that could be readily developed and connected to council infrastructure. Council incurs ongoing costs through the provision of this infrastructure.</p> |
| 4 | Richard Buttimore Parinihihi Ki Waitotara Incorporation | <p>Supports the introduction of a targeted roading rate based on the information in the consultation document, however would like to see an alternative option explored around the calculation and charging of this rate to reflect the cyclical nature of forestry (in particular harvesting).</p> <p>The rate could be charged during the rating year (s) a forest is being harvested, triggered by the consent to harvest and based on the area proposed to be harvested.</p> | <p>Acknowledge your support of the forestry differential in principle. Harvesting dates are unknown to Council currently however we can talk with the Taranaki Regional Council about ways to access this information (two months' notice required to be given to TRC for harvesting), and timber harvested is unable to be used as a factor for rating under the Local Government Rating Act 2002.</p> <p>An alternative instrument is to use the Rates Postponement Policy as a mechanism to postpone the cash receipt of this differential rate until the earlier of transfer of property ownership or harvesting date, with the general roading targeted rate applied in the meantime (with the general roading rate portion that would otherwise have been charged unable to be postponed). However, again, Council is unaware of actual harvesting dates and there is no requirement to notify Council.</p> |
| 5 | Tom Vos | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Plea to get the Moshav Land allotment system of Israel exemplified in NZ to solve the rural-suburb divide. - The problems calling for water metering should not arise as the example was given from about AD 800 till AD 1810. | <p>Noted.</p> <p>Noted.</p> |

| # | Name | Submission | Management Response |
|---|---|--|--|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Waste minimisation plough wastes under the soil, earth, land, dirt takes care of it. Petrol (plastic) and electricity (mind conditioning) worship are the culprits. - Economic Development has no end goal. - Residential subdivision – private developers are not to fill their coffers as was done excessively since 1960s. Neither should Stratford extend, rather start building Cardiff and Midhirst and localities to half the size of Stratford with schools that teach coordination between Court, Council and Church functions. | <p>Council is open to all legal and cost-effective options for waste minimisation.</p> <p>Noted.</p> <p>Council must consider the infrastructure already established to service any new potential subdivision – this includes water and wastewater services.</p> |
| 6 | John Clarkson | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Large rate increase after last year's rate increase needs to be addressed. This is not sustainable. Should be looking to keep under 2%. - Support targeted rate towards forestry. Residents shouldn't be paying for their profits. - Waste – has Council investigated an incinerator? Either a small on for the Stratford region or in partnership with other Taranaki Councils. These can be used for electricity generation. - Neutral on fees and charges. - Concern on the condition of Broadway. It is not appealing and Council needs to look at this. | <p>The biggest driver for rates increases currently is price increases for infrastructure maintenance and renewals, and staffing costs to enable the delivery of council services – largely out of Council's control. In setting the rates, the Council staff have gone through the draft budget line by line to identify potential cost savings.</p> <p>Acknowledge your support for the forestry rate differential.</p> <p>Waste incineration has been investigated in a number of locations around New Zealand. To date none of these have progressed due to a number of factors including environmental impacts, local resistance, cost of construction and operation. One key component needed for a cost-effective operation of such a plant would be significant waste volumes, much greater than what is produced in the Stratford district or the Taranaki region.</p> <p>Noted.</p> <p>Town centre plans for Stratford and Whangamomona are currently being developed, with plans for Midhirst and Toko being undertaken in 2022/23.</p> |
| 7 | Dave West SD & CML West Partnership | Reclassification of property request as not being used for forestry. | The property is currently classified as FE by Quotable Value. Council's aerial imagery data shows pine plantation over a significant portion of the land. However, updated imagery or investigation may be required to verify this is still correct. |
| 8 | Floyd Riley | <p>Strongly against the roading targeted rate</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Forestry is a permitted activity and was encouraged in the 90s. Forestry is seriously needed to reduce effects of climate change. - A good percentage of land owners who own forests do not live on their properties and have paid rates for the past 25 years in the expectation roads will continue to be maintained to allow for eventual harvest. - He notes he does not live in the Stratford district and has not used any amenities other than the roads. - The road his block is on has not been well maintained despite no harvesting operations until 3 years ago. - SDC has known about the 'wall of wood' that was due in 2020 for the last 25 years. Provisions should have been made as well as road improvements in anticipation of increased traffic and truck weights. - Forestry is not the only industry that is hard on the roading infrastructure – milk tankers, cattle trucks, quarrying, tractors are all used throughout the district roads. | <p>The proposed roading rate is not intended to discourage forestry activity but to ensure that the exacerbator pays principle is applied to the significantly increased road maintenance costs caused by this activity.</p> <p>Roads have been and will continue to be maintained to a legal standard.</p> <p>Noted.</p> <p>Puniwhakau Road has few residential properties and the majority of the adjoining land has been planted in pine trees. That said, in general terms the road would have been graded as a minimum annually, based on 6 monthly inspections. Further unsealed road pavement repairs would have been undertaken as either notified via the CRM system or via the regular inspection programme. It is noted that extensive repairs have occurred since August 2020 which is when significant forestry activity commenced.</p> <p>As far as the "wall of wood" is concerned, yes, it is expected that the wood would be harvested, the issue for council is the lack of notification as to when the harvesting will take place, which is largely driven by the age of the timber and the market price. As forestry is a permitted activity under the District Plan, there are no requirements for forestry contractors or management companies to register a Resource Consent for the harvesting. The benefits of strengthening these roads by sealing them has been considered many times over the years, however the cost of this was considered to be uneconomical, and unlikely to be subsidised by Waka Kotahi, NZ Transport Agency due to the low usage of many of these roads.</p> <p>This point has been considered by elected members, however it is the instantaneous damage by heavy forestry vehicles that has the greatest impact on council's roading network.</p> |

APPENDIX 1

| # | Name | Submission | Management Response |
|---|-------------|--|--|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The model for gathering the additional rate is based on land capital value is overly simplistic and not fair at all. How will council distinguish between land with a high capital cost but small forestry area to a block that is completely covered in forest? - Forestry harvesting on marginal land is very expensive so returns on investment are very sensitive to costs - Targeting a particular industry for road maintenance makes it harder to justify future planting rotations which goes against what the government is trying to encourage. - SDC should be encouraging more planting on marginal land and the increase of road maintenance during harvest time should be shared by all the district as we all benefit from the sequestration of CO2. - What provision is planned for possibility of growing trees just for carbon credits? What if a land owner changes their minds during the rotation? Will SDC refund the rates differential if it is not harvested? - A far more reasonable approach is the current forestry levy system based on a percentage per ton of wood harvested. SDC should discuss this with Central Government for a way of allocating funding from the levy system. | <p>Council will only apply the differential rate to properties where the primary purpose of the land is for forestry purposes (excluding indigenous or protected forests). However under the Act, we are able to apportion, as in section out parts of an individual property, by land use and rate parts of a property separately.</p> <p>Noted.</p> <p>Council is attempting to fairly allocate the costs of road maintenance by acknowledging properties that create the specific cost burden. The differential rate aims to remove the unfair expectation that ratepayers, who do not cause damage on the unsealed roads affected by forestry harvesting operations, should cover these costs.</p> <p>Any such subsidy should be discussed at a central government level.</p> <p>All properties will be treated the same, regardless of retention for carbon credits or not, as there is the potential that the trees will eventually be harvested.</p> <p>Council does not have a mechanism to establish a levy per tonne of harvested wood under the Local Government legislation.</p> |
| 9 | Bill Davies | <p>Eastern Hill Country is the area of forestry due to poor quality soils which were prone to erosion and offered only marginal returns from livestock. Planting in this area has resulted in a major benefit to the region through having trees on this soil type and contour. Farmers are being penalised for having taken remedial action after storm damage and erosion.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Forestry has been growing for 30 plus years, where has the investment in roading infrastructure been taking place to be ready for the harvest? - Which roads are affected, what is the total length involved? - How often have these roads been affected by logging operations? - When, in the future are they likely to be affected again? Is this a once in thirty or more years exercise? - What is the term for this rate levy? Is it on a time frame e.g sunset clause, or is being imposed forever? What will happen to funds not needed in the future as roads are brought up to standard, maintenance needs will drop. Or when the trees are harvested? - How many properties are involved and have they been notified of potential impact? - What is the definition of forestry? How will permanent forestry be identified and defined? - Are property owners the forestry owners? Very often not always the same entity. | <p>Noted.</p> <p>Council has been maintaining these roads on an ongoing basis. It is not feasible or cost-effective to upgrade these roads to a level that sustains the impacts caused by forestry operations. It is more economical to maintain these roads for their day-to-day use and repair the damage from forestry operations once it occurs. The differential rate is set to fund these repairs. If a differential was to be charged for the upgrade of these roads it would be significantly higher.</p> <p>Rather than list all the roads, there have been 17 different roads affected, with a total length of 104km of the districts entire roading network (600km). These roads are affected on an ongoing basis by various properties in the district.</p> <p>Council has the ability to review its rating framework annually and adjust or remove rating differentials. It is anticipated for this differential rate to apply permanently as it is not designed to fund roading upgrades but to cover the cost of repairs necessitated directly by forestry use. Therefore, no reduction to costs is expected – but any increase or decrease in annual forestry related road maintenance costs will be taken into consideration when this differential is reviewed. A change in land use away from forestry would remove the differential rate from a property.</p> <p>At this stage, approximately 29 properties have been identified as potentially being impacted and each had a letter written directly to the owner's mail address advising them of the proposed rate and inviting them to make a submission.</p> <p>Primary use of the land is for exotic forestry plantation.</p> <p>The owner of the forest will either directly engage a logging contractor or put the harvesting into the hands of a harvest management company such as Forestry NZ or Tree Awareness Management Limit (T.A.M.L). The harvesting and carting of the logs is left to these contractors, which is true, however, the forest belongs to the owner of either the land or the forest block. There are instances where the forest is located on land not owned by the forest owner, but they have secured the forestry rights when the property was subsequently on sold. The price recovered by the grower will be dependent on the market value of the logs minus the costs of</p> |

APPENDIX 1

| # | Name | Submission | Management Response |
|----|---|---|---|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The property owner has almost no say as to when logs are transported once a harvesting operation starts but they are to be penalised. The returns in Council minutes are highly misleading and erroneous – gross figures are nothing like the tree grower will get a return on a long-term investment. Harvesting costs alone can take more than 50% of the value. - Roothing is an intergenerational asset – where is the equity in taxing current land owners for the long-term benefit of the future communities and tourism. | <p>harvesting. They will have some control over the latter, depending on their methodology to procure the "service". This is no different to what Council does when procuring a product.</p> <p>The property owner plays a key role in deciding the land use. This differential to the roading rate is not about who benefits from the harvesting operation but who creates the need for the operations, and it has been considered that this starts with the forestry property owners themselves who allow for this activity to occur on their property.</p> <p>Agree roading is an intergenerational asset, therefore it is appropriate that if one specific group of users is identified as causing damage, they are expected to cover the cost of this rather than the community at large.</p> |
| 10 | Amy Lapwood (on behalf of) Nick Beckers | <p>The roading targeted forestry differential needs to be fair. Small block owners shouldn't have to pay the extra 0.54 cents on their rates, it should be lower as the damage caused to our already poorly maintained roads is minimal compared to the large-scale block owners. These property owners, fair enough, should be billed at the 0.54 cents rate as there is significantly more damage done to the road. Understands council needs to get the money from somewhere but to get it from already poorly maintained roads and fleecing the small block owners just isn't fair.</p> <p>Location should be taken into consideration, like whether the block is roadside etc as damage is caused by haulers and diggers on the road. Boundaries and distance to travel should also be considered.</p> <p>Suggests hiring someone to assess each and every block in question.</p> | <p>Small block owners generally will have a lower capital value than large block owners and therefore this rate recognises the various sizes/values of property. The properties that have been identified for this differential rate are all larger than 19 hectares.</p> <p>Council considered a rates remission policy for properties which border to the state highway, but ruled that out.</p> <p>Council will consider reviewing and improving the data to be relied on for applying this rating differential and will consider the use of drone technology as an initial step to identify potential properties.</p> |
| 11 | Debbie McKinlay | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Not impressed we are looking at a rate increase so soon after completing the Long Term Plan. - Agree with proposed roading targeted rate but surprised it wasn't part of the Long Term Plan because of it being such a big issue and would have allowed for more chance for consultation. - Waste Management – this was part of the LTP but failed due to lack of Council's own homework. You are still getting it wrong. How could you not allow for 75 extra households when Council put in a new subdivision and approves all new subdivisions and builds in town. The replacement of bins is mostly due to contractors dropping and throwing the bins. - Cemetery upgrade – really \$77k on an entrance upgrade when you contractors and staff can't even keep it clean and tidy. I have made numerous suggestions and complaints about this over the years which fall on deaf ears. I would like to see the plans for the upgrade. - Swimming Pool – How is this now a \$22 million project? | <p>Noted.</p> <p>Acknowledge your support for the roading forestry differential. Accept your comment that it should have been considered as part of the Long Term Plan. The consultation process however follows the same legal requirements and it could be argued that being the main topic of an annual plan consultation gives it more attention than being one of many aspects of a Long Term Plan.</p> <p>The key cost driver is additional government levies being applied, not additional households coming on stream.</p> <p>The upkeep of the cemeteries is a recurring theme. There is clearly tension between user expectations and current level of service / cost. Elected members could consider an increase to the level of service if desired.</p> <p>The current three entrances to Kopuatama Cemetery (main entrance and two contractor & funeral director entrances) are in need of upgrading. On-going issues at the cemetery entrance include: entrance flooding, breaks in concrete, trip hazards, aesthetically unappealing (especially the paths in front of an RSA area) and issues with loose concrete on grass areas. The upgrade of the entrances will include: excavating and prepare site, concreting main entrance (replacing old concrete), supply and install timber edging length of paths, supply and install to a depth of 150mm shell rock and re-landscape/upgrade gardens</p> <p>In the 2018 Long Term Plan, Council agreed to spend \$12m plus funding of \$3m, bringing the total budgeted cost for pool of \$15m. Since then, total external funding for the project has grown to \$9.8m. The ratepayer funded component remained unchanged (\$12 million) from the initial \$15 million pool but the increase to the overall budget enabled the scope of the pool to address the needs of</p> |

| # | Name | Submission | Management Response |
|----|--|---|---|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Stratford 2035 – I have not been kept in the loop since consulting on this. This is a huge amount of money being suggested, would like to know more as promised. - Subdivision – continuation of council subdivision – does this mean you are adding to the one you already have completed or starting a new one as approved in the LTP? - Council logo rebrand – can council be open and please tell us how much this has cost in total? Was this a necessary expense at the time? There are still signs around town to be down as well. - I am really disappointed with a number of issues around town now, all raised before. Seems a waste of time raising them as nothing gets done. | <p>the community much more comprehensively than the original \$15 million would have. Therefore, Council made the decision to keep the ratepayer contribution to \$12m, and increase total project budget to \$21,800,000.</p> <p>Town centre plans for Stratford and Whangamomona are currently being developed, with plans for Midhirst and Toko being undertaken in 2022/23. Community feedback will be sought on these plans, which will influence how the budget will be spent.</p> <p>At this stage, various new locations are being looked at, including an extension to the existing subdivision.</p> <p>The approach to the logo refresh project was to update the logo and then implement it across Council assets as and when items came due for replacement and budgets allowed. The logo refresh was needed as the old logo was incompatible with digital formats, with the new website being developed. The cost for the logo refresh was \$7,570 (this excludes the cost of the new sign at the front of the administration building, and changes to rates notices, and any other BAU costs). To date, the refreshed logo has been applied across some Council assets including rates notices, some signage, digital formats and forms. The gradual rollout will continue over the next year.</p> <p>The best way to raise an issue with Council is through a customer request with the service desk / contact centre, or via our online form this ensures there is a record of your contact. If you do not receive a response, you can initially raise it with the relevant Director, and then take it to the Chief Executive or an elected member if you are not satisfied with the outcome. Any feedback received through these channels are considered by council staff and/or elected members, as appropriate. Not all suggestions will be adopted or implemented as views on matters often differ and there may be budget or contractual implications.</p> |
| 12 | Connor Giblin Stratford District Youth Council | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Great work on bike park and excited for new pool complex. - Targeted Rooding Rate for forestry is mostly a good idea, however wonders what else could be done to decrease spending and increase funds for road maintenance. Many factors have an impact on damages to roads including weather and weight of vehicles. Our strategy would be to reduce speed limits and load limits on some particular roads. What support can forestry companies provide? These roads have a direct effect in how their business can operate and exist and if they cause damage, they should provide some support e.g. financially. - Waste Management – looking forward to how we can greatly decrease waste. Our strategy to reduce waste is to change to better environmentally biodegradable packing, another is to collect more types of products that can be recycled. Waste is a difficult topic but we all have a part to play. There should be more information on council's website and at the transfer station about what waste is accepted for free. Could we also look at recycling and reusing more products at the transfer stations? Products like batteries, clothing, cooking oils and fats, food scraps/vegetable peelings. - A guide to composting is a good step in the right direction on the website. | <p>Noted.</p> <p>Acknowledge your support for the roading forestry differential. Over the years we have tried to work with forestry operators to restrict logging operations to the dry season and to give us early notice of planning harvesting to enable some preparation of the impacted roads. While this has worked at times, it has overall not solved the problem and we have no suitable legal instrument available to enforce these outcomes. The rating differential enables the costs incurred to be attributed to the industry that causes them, rather than the wider community.</p> <p>We are currently involved in the regional submission to respond to the Ministry for the Environment's "Transforming Recycling" proposal to move NZ to a circular economy for waste and introducing a container return scheme for NZ. We have also just submitted a regional response to the new Waste Strategy for NZ, which has goals to reduce household waste by up to 60% by 2050. More advertising of what waste is accepted for free could also be used to encourage this activity – e.g. use of council's digital LED screen at northern Stratford, more signage, use of Facebook.</p> <p>The Council is also involved in a study to look into a regional organic recovery facility for Taranaki for residents, schools and businesses. This is progressing and an outcome is expected in July 2022 as to whether this will go ahead and what it will look like.</p> |
| 13 | Graham Franks | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Opposed to propose to introduce a differential for forestry properties on the roading rate. Concerned there has been inadequate communications and engagement from council on this. Was only advised via a neighbour and would have expected direct engagement given this is likely to impact my property. | <p>Noted. Letters were sent to all potentially affected properties, identified as Exotic Forestry by QV. This property is only 13% planted in pines, however the 13% equates to 20 hectares. The differential is targeted to those properties that have forestry as the primary land use, however apportionment of individual properties for differing land uses could be proposed, and would therefore enable this property to be captured under the differential.</p> |

APPENDIX 1

| # | Name | Submission | Management Response |
|----|---------------|---|--|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The rationale for the introduction of the differential seems to be broad brush and not adequately take into consideration the bespoke situation around the district. - The road that our property is situated on is not maintained to the boundary and the provision of access for not just landowners but hunters, trampers and general use has fallen on the shoulders of the landowner. - Request SDC delay a decision in order to take more time to understand further the unintended consequences of this policy position, particularly given the risk that some landowners may lose more given the timing of this policy and any private agreements entered on upgrading our road for harvesting. - Would like council to consider its FAR and how this is higher given the large portion of unsealed roads – funded from the road user charges which forestry firms are already contributing to. | <p>Noted</p> <p>The property boundary is "beyond the peg" and therefore access is via an un-maintained or "paper" road, running off Puniwhakau Road. Council has no obligation to maintain this "paper" road.</p> <p>The rates collected from forestry property owners is the historical average annual Council portion of expenditure used to repair roads affected by forestry activities and does not include any costs associated with additional private road upgrade agreements. We encourage the forestry contractors to undertake any works on the road themselves in order to reduce the burden on council. This maybe in the form of bank bashing or widening corners or access points, as this is in their interest.</p> <p>The FAR is defined by Waka Kotahi and is based on the ability of the local authority to raise it share based on the demographics, the size of the community, the wealth of the community and the centreline length of the network over the capital value relative to the rating base of the district. This a quite a detailed calculation based on various social factors and indices.</p> <p>The FAR rate has been considered in the design of the rating differential and council is only seeking to recover the council funded portion of the total cost of repairs, specifically excluding the FAR component.</p> |
| 14 | Ian Patterson | <p>Roading Rate for Forestry Properties</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Council to consider not all forestry blocks are the same. Owns a mixed forestry and grazing block and made a decision during planting to mostly choose higher value species (75%) where the end product would be milled timber as opposed to bulk logs. The intention of this regime is not to clear fell large areas and avoid the environmental and roading issues that this can cause. The types of forestry species planted also have much longer rotations than pine (35-60 years as opposed to 25-30). The block was planted strategically over 20 years so the harvesting can be done on a smaller scale, selectively and sustainably to avoid the environmental damage of large clear-felling operations. This means no mass volume of large trucks damaging roads over a short period. It is planned the logs will be milled and dried on site with only timber taken out as opposed to logs. There is a smaller area of pines planted that will likely be clear felled but this is less than 25% of overall area of trees planted. It would seem unfair that this style of forestry is lumped with the mass planting and clear felling of forests and also charged for road damage that is unlikely to occur. | <p>Officers acknowledge that some forestry properties create less road damage than others. The differential option proposed is the most efficient way to collect funds to repair these damaged roads. (Note this is a private submission as a private property owner).</p> <p>The Council's Rates Remission Policy is currently out for consultation, and Council could consider this as a submission to that consultation, e.g. a 50% remission for forestry properties that can demonstrate lesser impact or damage to roads and build some criteria around that including the points you have listed.</p> |
| 15 | Barrie Smith | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Opposes the levy on all pine forestry blocks. Council needs to be very careful it does not set a precedent for future councils by selecting forestry as one of many land uses. My concerns here are forestry is no different to other property owners who farm sheep and beef, dairying or horticulture. These activities all use heavy haulage to get their produce to market. - During a 28-year growing period for pines that property has done little or no damage to their local road, yet through that same period a neighbouring sheep and beef farmer has used the same road to get his livestock to market. Over the 28 years the trees grew a similar tonnage came off those neighbouring properties. - At the same time both properties have been paying the CV rates over the 28 years that CV of the whole community has increased which Councillors should be able to access. Where has the tree | <p>A number of Councils across New Zealand have already introduced something similar i.e. a forestry differential on the roading rate, or a specific forestry targeted rate.</p> <p>It is the instant, acute damage that causes significant damage to the roads. And this has historically been proven to be caused by forestry operations, rather than any other pastoral farming.</p> <p>Pastoral farmland is valued differently to forestry land. Forestry land is generally valued 7 times lower than dairy land, and 5 times lower than sheep and beef land, based on the same-sized properties, and therefore attracts a lower general and roading targeted rate.</p> |

| # | Name | Submission | Management Response |
|----|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | <p>farmers rates gone? Was it not put aside specifically to strengthen their roads?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Noted a property on Puniwhakau Road was told SDC would upgrade the road in readiness for harvesting, where is that promise now? Forgotten or superseded? - Central Government is encouraging and even legislating the planting of pines and natives not only as a cash crop but as a carbon sink and how SDC is proposing to levy tree farmers which is a massive disincentive to planting pines in our region. It doesn't make sense. - What land use will be next? Our Sheep and Beef farmers, or our massive Dairy industry/ - Council should negotiate a higher roading subsidies from Land Transport NZ to compensate for not only rates paid but huge amount of road user charges paid for by the transport industry. - Before any decision is made Council should invite all the interested groups together to reach a satisfactory agreement/solution. - There was no indication of levies at the time of their plantings. - There had been discussions about restricting logging away from winter months – a good point to discuss in a meeting with the group. | <p>This could be pure conjecture as there is no evidence to back this claim. Even if this was the case it would not resolve the issue of who pays for the upgrade. If it is caused by forestry, it should be funded by forestry as per the exacerbator pays principle.</p> <p>Local government objectives do not necessarily align with central government objectives. The proposed roading rate is not intended to discourage forestry activity but to ensure that the exacerbator pays principle is applied to the significantly increased road maintenance costs caused by this activity.</p> <p>There is no acute damage to roads from these industries on a regular basis.</p> <p>The FAR rate is set by Waka Kotahi and has been considered in the design of the rating differential and council is only seeking to recover the council funded portion of the total cost of repairs, specifically excluding the FAR component.</p> <p>Council would be open to facilitating this request if there is enough interest from property owners.</p> <p>As with any new rate, funding needs to start somewhere and Council is proposing to draw the line in the sand to reduce the impact on other ratepayers.</p> <p>Council Roading Managers have previously sought to work with logging companies to coordinate roading improvements with logging operations. This has had varied levels of success with the log price volatility usually overriding any agreements made on early notification. Even if successful, this would not address the matter of who pays for road upgrades and repairs necessitated by logging.</p> <p>Agree this approach would be useful in minimising damage and consequent expenditure, but difficult to monitor, and the monitoring and enforcement would require a funding source.</p> |
| 16 | Judy Drummond Stratford Croquet Club | <p>Requests that the grassed area on the corner of Regan and Cordelia Streets be developed into 3 new croquet courts incorporating new clubrooms and sheds for equipment and mower.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - At present the 2 courts only allow 16 people to play at a time. The club has 30 members and is growing. - Club rooms are small and now not fit for purpose especially in covid times. - The advantage of moving the croquet courts could be to free up the existing area allowing this to be incorporated in the bike park and playground area. - The club is limited in holding events with Inglewood, Hawera and New Plymouth Clubs all having facilities much greater than ours and would also like to increase secondary schools more. - Costs will be provided at time of speaking to the submission. - An application would be made to the TET and/or the TOI Foundation for this exciting project. <p>Requests that the grassed area outside the eastern fence of our courts be incorporated into the croquet area as a half practice court.</p> | <p>While this is ultimately an elected member decision, staff would strongly recommend that any cost of a relocation and re-establishment should be worn by the club, particularly given that there is no public use component as club has exclusive use of its grounds. This would align with Hockey and tennis for exclusive use facilities as well as club house facilities for all other sports.</p> <p>If and when the club has the required funds available consideration can be given to its future location.</p> |
| 17 | Shellie Anne Vesty | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Roading Targeted Rate – Forestry Blocks. Would be fair for forestry block owners to pay more towards roading when their blocks are logged. This is when the trucks would be on the road and due to their weight causing more damage than cars. | <p>It has been proposed that an average charge be applied annually to meet the total cost over time. If only charged at time of harvest it would have to be a significantly greater charge. This could be achieved by using the Rates Postponement Policy as a mechanism to postpone the cash receipt of this differential rate until the earlier of transfer of property ownership or harvesting date, with the general roading targeted rate applied in the meantime (with the general roading rate portion that would otherwise have been charged unable to be postponed).</p> |

APPENDIX 1

| # | Name | Submission | Management Response |
|----|--|---|--|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Kopuatama Cemetery Entrance Upgrade – spending \$77k on the entrance is an outrageous waste of money. It wouldn't matter if you spent \$77k or \$177k when you go through the gates you are still going to see a very neglected, disgusting place that needs attention. The grass badly needs mowing, edges cleaned up and pride taken in it. These are our loved ones who some had huge community input. It is like this place has been dumped out of mind. The whole cemetery needs some tender loving care NOT the entrance. The painted walls look much better, Please put some pride back in the cemetery. - Great work on the Bike Park and Pool Complex – well done!! | <p>The upkeep of the cemeteries is a recurring theme. There is clearly tension between user expectations and current level of service / cost. Elected members could consider an increase to the level of service if desired.</p> <p>The current three entrances to Kopuatama Cemetery (main entrance and two contractor & funeral director entrances) are in need of upgrading. On-going issues at the cemetery entrance include: entrance flooding, breaks in concrete, trip hazards, aesthetically unappealing (especially the paths in front of an RSA area) and issues with loose concrete on grass areas. The upgrade of the entrances will include: excavating and prepare site, concreting main entrance (replacing old concrete), supply and install timber edging length of paths, supply and install to a depth of 150mm shell rock and re-landscape/upgrade gardens</p> <p>Noted.</p> |
| 18 | Mark Hooper & Shaun Hazelton Federated Farmers of New Zealand | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Supports the roading differential set out for Forestry which acknowledges the increased pressure placed on roads during harvest that impacts our rural members. But notes concern around the 'who is captured'. They are concerned that the smaller stands of forestry around a couple of hectares could be captured under this rating system if the criteria is not done correctly. It would be complex and unnecessary for Council to target these as the smaller lots in rural areas are managed different to full scale commercial operations which we support the rate on. Supports the primary use criteria but not small farmers who have small parcels of forestry being captured. - Requests Council continues to improve and seal more of rural Stratford. Sealing improves road safety, reduces road damage and maintenance, improves rural connectivity which helps support rural communities. - Supports the use of the UAGC to allow for a more transparent and equal rates setting for the district. Suggests council continue to look to utilise the UAGC to the full extent alongside other means to address the user pays model. - Supports the increased in Waste fees and charges to cover the increase in associated council costs. Outlines the importance of targeting the right ratepayers which utilize the service. This is important to farmers who do not benefit from Council's service. Does not see it as sensible for Council to focus on supplying service to farms when they have different needs than urban when it comes to the level and type of waste generated. - Supports the use of fixed fees for consent related charges. - Supports use of UAGC for further equal funding of key activities within the district. Believes it is sensible for Councils to utilise as much of the 30% available under the LGA as possible. - Recommends a modified roadside spraying regime be implemented as part of an effort to minimise yellow bristle grass spread along roadsides into new areas – especially towards the eastern hill country. | <p>Acknowledge your general support of the forestry differential rate. Our data currently shows that the smallest block that would be captured by this proposed differential is larger than 19 hectares. Council could also state a minimum size limit for the property.</p> <p>Council were presented with the option of sealing unsealed roads instead, to provide for resilient roads for heavy forestry vehicles. However, it was not considered the most cost-effective approach, particularly for roads that supported minimal users.</p> <p>Noted.</p> <p>Acknowledge your support for the increase in fees and charges for refuse at the transfer station.</p> <p>Noted.</p> <p>Noted.</p> <p>SDC officers have attended workshops held by the Regional Council with a view to control the spread of Yellow Bristle Grass. The regime outlined in the submission has been provided to our maintenance contractor. We can re-iterate this regime with them.</p> |

APPENDIX 1

| # | Name | Submission | Management Response |
|----|--|---|--|
| 19 | Chris Drummond Stratford Cricket Club | - Would like the option of using the old pool complex as an indoor cricket training facility investigated. Such a facility would mean less travel to the New Plymouth centre and less damage to council owned fields. | Elected members have not yet begun workshopping options for the Page Street swimming pool complex once decommissioned. Your suggestion will be brought to the attention of elected members. |
| 20 | Stephen Houghton L&R Forestry | - Objects and opposes the Roading Targeted Rate for the Forestry Roads Differential as it is discriminating against individuals, sets a precedent for future discrimination against minorities and is inappropriate response to mismanagement and against the original intent of this council encouraging forestry in these areas and promising road upgrades for 30 years to support them and failing to do so. | The proposed roading rate is not intended to discourage forestry activity but to ensure that the exacerbator pays principle is applied to the significantly increased road maintenance costs caused by this activity. |
| 21 | Paul Silcock Kingheim Forestry | - Concern noted with long timelines for harvest that there is no certainty funds collected will be available at time of harvest. - Kingheim suggests that the Forestry Differential is calculated on the actual volume of timber harvested and transported by each forest owner. The Forest Owners Association applies a Levy to each Ton of wood extracted from a forest – this is calculated and accounted for using the Cartage companies Docketing and Weighbridge system. SDC could piggyback this system to determine the volume of wood and number of truck movements each forest owner completes per year – the Forestry Differential could then be more accurately calculated based on the volume of wood being transported across the Districts road network. - Supports a rates remission and suggests this proposal could be improved by providing more detail on how the remission would work. | Council has an obligation to maintain the district roads to a legal, and safe standard. This information is unknown to Council, and timber harvested is unable to be used as a factor for rating under the Local Government Rating Act 2002. The proposed differential allows for an efficient cost-effective process of allocating the costs of fixing damaged roads, to the exacerbating properties. Elected members declined to support the rates remission on forestry properties. However, we will consider your submission here as a submission to the Rates Remission Policy consultation also. |
| 22 | Stratford District Council – Internal Submission | - Fees and Charges - Swimming Pool - Water Supply | |
| 23 | Greg Rzesniowiecki | - Feels it is important for Council, on behalf of their people, to have a full picture of the Covid matter. To operate under false assumptions or in absence of a factual view of the data about Covid and the COVID-19 Response is potentially a fatal or life threatening decision. | Noted. |

Submission Form

Full Name: Ian Camion

Organisation: Campion Forestry Partnership

Email: [REDACTED] **Contact Phone:** [REDACTED]

Postal Address: [REDACTED]

Privacy Statement: In accordance with the Local Government Act 2002, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision-making process. If you have any concerns with this, please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing on 17 May 2022:

- I'd like to speak to my submission
- I do not wish to speak to my submission

Write your submission below (you can use additional paper if you require).

Greetings and firstly thank you for the opportunity to comment on Stratford District Council's Annual Plan 2022/23 in relation to the Forestry Differential roading targeted rate.

There are two submissions I wish to make:

1. Proposed new levy on forestry land uses.

As you will be aware the property which the Campion family owns (your reference "F/21/131-D22/8206") under the name "Campion Forestry Partnership" is primarily in native forest and that was the reason we purchased the property from Mr Wing.

Prior to our purchase Mr Wing harvested an area planted in pines and my source informs me that the council did not contribute to any maintenance or upgrade of Mt Damper Road to facilitate logs being removed from the area. This roading cost was met by the logging company. Since we have owned the property there has been no council funded maintenance on this road (despite specific contributions through our rates).

I respectfully suggest that the root causes of your current rural road problems are mainly due to:

- a) the roads were not initially designed or constructed for sustained heavy vehicle use, and;
- b) the increase of permissible gross weight limits from 46 to 54 tonnes.

As a council it is within your power to impose weight limits on marginal roading networks and that would go a long way to keeping those roads serviceable.

Have you considered that forestry industry heavy vehicle use of your rural roading network is limited to the harvesting stage of forestry operations from individual properties and in the case of pines, this is once every 25 years. It is unreasonable that forestry property owners are taxed annually for a once in 25-year event.

APPENDIX 2

In my view it would be fairer to enter into dialog with the log harvesting industry and place a levy per tonne on harvested wood when marginal roadways are used rather than penalising land owners who have no control over the road use. This approach provides the council with an opportunity to impose various restrictions on cartage such as weight limits, times of operation, dust prevention, and culvert, bridge and road surface preservation.

The use of council roads by logging operators is outside the control of the land owner and they, the land owners, shouldn't be the ones paying the levies although I can see how the council would view this as an easy option through the rates process.

I can't understand why the council have opted not to include farms under the same differential as forestry properties as farmers regularly use council roadways for their heavy machinery, stock and race maintenance and tracking movements and would be responsible for as much damage over the 25 year grow cycle of forestry.

There are also a high percentage of farmers who took advantage of the government's tree planting initiative and have tracts of forestry and I am interested how you propose to assess and manage this usage – is it farming or forestry?

I suspect the council is reluctant to antagonise farmers as its likely to result in a flotilla of tractors gracing Stratford Streets or the council chambers.

The differential is discriminatory against one land user type and disappointing when that land user type contributes significantly to pushing back on climate change whilst other land users do not.

I am also disappointed at the timing of this proposed additional tax by the Stratford District Council particularly whilst NZ struggles to get the economy back on track.

My recommendations are that you park this proposal until the economy can support additional taxes or if you are committed to progressing then you look to road users, not land users to maintain your roads.

2. My second submission is for the council to reclassify the Campion Family property type to "recreational" which was and is its intended purpose. I can understand how the council may have assumed our property to be a forestry business but that couldn't be further from the truth. We purchased the property as a leisure property due to its isolation and significant tract of native bush (forest), which we preserve. We have not replanted the harvested area nor do we intend to, rather choosing to let that area regenerate back to native bush. The Legal Description of our Block is: LOT1 DP 19021 BLK II POUATU SD – PT UNIT A MT DAMPER FARM SETTLEMENT.

I am happy to meet with council staff at the property for them to see first-hand the land use although I suspect a quick check of Google Maps will reveal all you need to know.

Please confirm property type reclassification.

I undertake to advise the council should the land use change anytime in the future.

Thank you once again for the opportunity to comment.

Ian Campion MNZM
On behalf of
Campion Forestry Partnership

APPENDIX 2

Erin Bishop

From: Erin Bishop
Sent: Tuesday, 29 March 2022 1:16 p.m.
To: Stratford Submissions
Subject: FW: Annual plan 2022/23 - roading targetted rate

From: Warwick Brown [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, 28 March 2022 2:56 p.m.
To: StratfordDC <StratfordDC@stratford.govt.nz>
Cc: 'Sue Cameron' [REDACTED] >
Subject: Annual plan 2022/23 - roading targetted rate

Attention Tiffany Radich

Your ref F/21/131-D22/8206

Property at [REDACTED]

Further to your letter of the 10th March I wish to correct an error. There is no commercial forestry activity on this property. It was recently purchased by the NZ Native Forests Restoration Trust whose aim is to return the property to native forest. The Trust supports the Council's aim to make logging enterprises pay for the damage they cause to rural roads.

Yours faithfully

Warwick Brown
Deputy Chair
NZ Native Forests Restoration Trust Inc

Stratford District Council
63 Miranda Street
PO Box 320
Stratford
Taranaki

Telephone 06 765 6099
Email stratforddc@stratford.govt.nz
Website stratford.govt.nz



Contact details

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Contact name | Huria Murray |
| Organisation name | Rate Payer |
| Contact phone | N/A |
| Email address | [REDACTED] |
| Postal Address | N/A |

In accordance with the Local Government Act 2022, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Submission details

Write your submission here

I am making this submission as I am not happy with the rates I am paying on my bare plot of land for a water and wastewater charge of 50% for each. I have been emailing Stratford Council as well as Neil since August last year through till now about this issue.

I bought an acre of land next to my property, and when I did this I was told, by council, my property is rural/residential and I did not have to hook up to either. My property is also big enough that I could have a septic tank if I ever wanted to build, which I have no plans to do. I have been at my property for 10 years and last year was the first time I have had this charge. I have no intentions to ever hook up to water or waste water as this acre is for me to live off and to feed myself and my extended whanau. Seems like I'm helping to pay for all the new subdivisions that are going in up the road from us? and I do not see why I, or anyone else for that matter, should be paying for something that I/We are not hooked up to, nor intend to hook up to. When the subdivision was done, because of the driveway that separates my two properties, Legally it couldn't be done as one property, but I am asking that as far as Stratford Council are concerned, it be considered as one property from now on, as that is how I am using it. What happened to user pays??? I will wait to hear back about this issue, and would be willing to speak to this if I need to. Cheers

Huria Murray

Page 1 of 2

APPENDIX 2

29 Celia street Stratford

Speaking to your submission

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing to be held on 17 May 2022.

I do not wish to speak to my submission

Declaration

By ticking this box and clicking submit, you confirm that you have read our [privacy statement](#) and that the information you have provided is accurate.

Yes

reCAPTCHA

True

Stratford District Council
63 Miranda Street
PO Box 320
Stratford
Taranaki

Telephone 06 765 6099
Email stratforddc@stratford.govt.nz
Website stratford.govt.nz



Contact details

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Contact name | Richard Buttimore |
| Organisation name | Parininihi Ki Waitotara Incorporation |
| Contact phone | [REDACTED] |
| Email address | [REDACTED] |
| Postal Address | [REDACTED] |

In accordance with the Local Government Act 2022, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Submission details

Write your submission here

Annual Plan 2022/2023 - Rooding Targeted Rate - Forestry Differential.

Thank you for the information received regarding the proposed targeted rooding rates for forestry block owners in the Stratford District.

Parininihi Ki Waitotara Inc (PKW) is a part owner in a forestry block at Mangaoapa. PKW in part supports the introduction of a targeted rooding rate based on the information outlaid in the consultation document, however, we would like to see an alternative option explored around the calculation and charging of this targeted rooding rate to reflect the cyclical nature of forestry (in particular harvesting) and align income generation with any expenditure outlay.

When calculating the potential impact of the charge at the proposed rate, the quantum that would be levied could be considered excessive over the lifetime of an exotic forest planted for harvest. The alternative option above could result in a scenario where the targeted rate (a revised figure) is charged during the rating year(s) a forest is being harvested, triggered by the consent to harvest and based on the area proposed to be harvested.

This scenario would result in the Council receiving rooding contributions from those landowners in harvest, offsetting a

APPENDIX 2

proportion of the roading costs due to forestry activity in that rating year.

Speaking to your submission

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing to be held on 17 May 2022.

I do not wish to speak to my submission

Declaration

By ticking this box and clicking submit, you confirm that you have read our [privacy statement](#) and that the information you have provided is accurate.

Yes

reCAPTCHA

True

Submission form

APPENDIX 2
5

this 4-4-2022.

Full name: Tom Kos

Organisation (if completing on behalf of):

Email:

Contact phone:

Postal Address:



We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

Privacy Statement: In accordance with the Local Government Act 2002, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns with this please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing on 17 May 2022:

- I'd like to speak to my submission
- I do not wish to speak to my submission

Since this is used for official, for a visit of representative, to be connected this Oct 2022 is resented.

Write your submission below (you can use additional paper if you require)

Same as last year's. A plea to get the Moshavim land-alignment system of Israel exemplified in NZ. Donald Trump endeavored unity in the Middle East, was opposed by Putin. Then computer worshippers put in Biden to antise Putin to war. (Ukraine in the middle 2022 - The Netherlands in the middle, 1940) Putin obliged - Already after Hiroshima was bombed, it was understood a third world-war could not be fought on Earth. Thus the race to the Moon between USSR and USA, came instead. Heavenly Moonrock came to Earth and humanity went berserk on dope and plastics, conditioning 3 generations through fascist influencing, as mass media does. War in the Ukraine should be viewed then as a last effort of stalwart tradition, to revive the Babylonian system, although Daniel 2 mentions the stone, (not made by human hands) the Moonrock, twice. Never heard mentioning by Biblehangers. NZ stuck to the zero population growth after a conference in Germany halfway 1970. The UN needed this to use this 'End of the Earth' as a laboratory, try-out, guinea pig plant. draconian measures were imposed with money experiments and land possibilities, wasting value and production potential.

Better get this to town.

The District Youth Councils, your hope of the future, with fresh minds is your better drive, to have womanhood and church social attitude focus on unchanging law (law rights, not statutory law), for acceptable justice.

Central and local (so-called governments) management, how at this late stage, reveal to be fear-creating, whereas Lawright keeping removes many troubles harmoniously. Kawa-waiata.

Your submission form needs to be with Council by 4.30pm on 11 April 2022
You can post it, deliver it, email it or complete the form online at stratford.govt.nz

APPENDIX 2

2021 Submission

SUBMISSION FORM on logging trucks hollering through to warves...
Unload them for local timber mills to provide semi distancing living.

You can provide comments on anything we've included in this document as well as what's in our supporting information pack available online at stratford.govt.nz

Water in Taranaki? The problems calling for water metering, should not arise, as the example was given from about A.D. 800 till A.D. 1840.

Waste minimisation? Plough wastes under, the soil, earth, land, dirt takes care of it. Petrol (Plastic) and electricity (mind conditioning) worship are the culprits.

Economic Development has no end goal, but ended up in Lock-down, exhaustion of natural resources, including society, by Parliament's and Church' religion. You find your breathing gets easier when easing away from these.

Residential Subdivision? Since Council is the official voice of economy, finance and defence, private developers are not to fill their coffers as was done excessively since 1960. Neither should Stratford extend, rather start building Cardiff and Midhurst and localities, to half the size of Stratford, with schools that teach coordination between Court, Council and Church functions. The batch of new building cadets will find ready work on growing the districts future, with a full amount of spread-out people. Inglewood already active to join Stratford (Eltham, Howera?) to give the lead, where city spread become untenable.

Need more space? Complete your submission online or attach additional paper if needed.

Post this form to: Long Term Plan 2021 - 2031
Submissions, Stratford District Council, PO Box 320,
Stratford 4352

Drop into: Service Centre, Stratford District Council,
61 - 63 Miranda Street, Stratford

Email: submissions@stratford.govt.nz

Submit online: Visit Council's website, stratford.govt.nz

Need clarification on any of the information in this document? Give us a call before making your submission on 06 765 6099.

APPENDIX 2

Introduction to Lawrights, opposed as yet by tongue in cheek Parliamentary Statutory Lawrights.

Righteousness, in a lawless world where the workings of Grace are misinterpreted too. (See Solomons Gracemanagement in 1 Kings 2) The Lord can bless and work with those who have faith in His precepts, lawrights, commandments, statutes, ordinances, but Chapter 4 says nothing of that; showing this chapter is a fabrication. A fabrication allowing a plethora of denominations to whip up the parliamentary representations onto further decadence. Having faith in keeping God's Law righteously, allows the Lord to reach out and make personal promises, (blessings) as in the case of Rahab of Jericho and the grandson of Aaron. Blessings to you too.

447. Deuteronomy 16: 13 to 15. Reading that should turn off anyone from christmas or easter weekends.

Feast of Tabernacles

13Celebrate the Feast of Tabernacles for seven days after you have gathered the produce of your threshing floor and your winepress. 14Be joyful at your Feast—you, your sons and daughters, your menservants and maidservants, and the Levites, the aliens, the fatherless and the widows who live in your towns. 15For seven days celebrate the Feast to the LORD your God at the place; the LORD will choose. For the LORD your God will bless you in all your harvest and in all the work of your hands, and your joy will be complete.

16Three times a year all your men must appear before the LORD your God at the place he will choose: at the Feast of Unleavened Bread, the Feast of Weeks and the Feast of Tabernacles. No man should appear before the LORD empty-handed: 17Each of you must bring a gift in proportion to the way the LORD your God has blessed you.

When mis crops by storm drought causes shortage the feasting is still happy for being thankful that life is better than that there could have been. With the standard of equality in operation, everyone, CEO, tourist, monk, younger and older, partaking in the second weeklong feast of the year. A checking up on the feast of Purim (see Ester 9: 18 to 32) about the fourteenth and fifteenth day of the month Adar, since there is evidence this feast was made into a week of celebrations too.

448. Deut 16: 18-20. Who are to appoint these judges and officials? Who is the one telling to appoint? This is a main hurdle for 2016AD establishment, that relies on favours from wealthy influentials and powerful non-tax payers. So what is meant by Justice and Justice alone?

Judges

18Appoint judges and officials for each of your tribes in every town the LORD your God is giving you, and they shall judge the people fairly. 19Do not pervert justice or show partiality. Do not accept a bribe, for a bribe blinds the eyes of the wise and twists the words of the righteous. 20Follow justice and justice alone, so that you may live and possess the land the LORD your God is giving you.

The lawright, as Jesus and Moses commanded to be kept.

Righteousness of Jesus, witnessing for the lawright.

Grace of Christ according to Solomon 1 Kings 2.

for Justice that allows plenty, quality and variety, distributed equally, balanced, in an harmonious way, as the best way possible on Earth.

APPENDIX 2

449. Deut 17:8-13.

Law Courts

⁸If cases come before your courts that are too difficult for you to judge—whether bloodshed, lawsuits or assaults—take them to the place the LORD your God will choose. ⁹Go to the priests, who are Levites, and to the judge who is in office at that time. Inquire of them and they will give you the verdict. ¹⁰You must act according to the decisions they give you at the place the LORD will choose. Be careful to do everything they direct you to do. ¹¹Act according to the law they teach you and the decisions they give you. Do not turn aside from what they tell you, to the right or to the left. ¹²The man who shows contempt for the judge or for the priest who stands ministering there to the LORD your God must be put to death. You must purge the evil from Israel. ¹³All the people will hear and be afraid, and will not be contemptuous again.

ness and warning to all, "Do not mess with the Lawright." Woe to those who deceived the Middle East people about the oil-heaven, as well as those who bribed Maoism with fiscal envelopes.

450. Deut. 16:21 to 17:7.

Worshipping Other Gods

²¹Do not set up any wooden Asherah pole^a beside the altar you build to the LORD your God, ²²and do not erect a sacred stone, for these the LORD your God hates.

17 Do not sacrifice to the LORD your God an ox or a sheep that has any defect or flaw in it, for that would be detestable to him.

²If a man or woman living among you in one of the towns the LORD gives you is found doing evil in the eyes of the LORD your God in violation of his covenant, ³and contrary to my command has worshiped other gods, bowing

²¹ Or Do not plant any tree dedicated to Asherah down to them or to the sun or the moon or the stars of the sky, ⁴and this has been brought to your attention, then you must investigate it thoroughly. If it is true and it has been proved that this detestable thing has been done in Israel, ⁵take the man or woman who has done this evil deed to your city gate and stone that person to death. ⁶On the testimony of two or three witnesses a man shall be put to death, but no one shall be put to death on the testimony of only one witness. ⁷The hands of the witnesses must be the first in putting him to death, and then the hands of all the people. You must purge the evil from among you.

tunity. After the 7th Trumpet (1969), humanity deals with Revelation 12:12. The Mayan calendar of 21-12-2012 drew attention to this. Keep learning, keep hope.

This Lawright should come after the passage of "Worshipping of other gods" (16:21 to 17:1). David was put first, next to appointment of judges. — Cases not acquainted with in local countryside, to be dealt with centrally, as the Supreme Court. Respect for the Lawright and office is essential, since Justice became adulterated when the forefather listened to the fore-mother Eve, who was cheated by Lucifer's rebellion, initiating Satanism. All descendants got affected, although time allowed encouragement by prophets who studied the words of the Lord in Genesis 3:15. Like Adam and Eve experienced death for breaking the Commandment, so anyone having contempt for righteous grace, does the same. As long as the Courtcase lasts, people are patient, but as soon as the accused hangs, the accused is a wit-

The potential that the Earth (the ground), is no longer under Adam's curse since 1969, is not understood. Instead of changing petrol motors for steam engines (as the Stanley Steamer used to be), technology by unrepresenting money printing, became the pressbutton, instant, entertainment idol. The generations X, Y and Z, from 1964 till today do not know anything else and are constrained to study or compare with the Truthful Way of Living. There are some glossy paper magazines now, like "Unsensored", "Natural Medicine", "Mind-Body-Spirit" and "Nexus" that have articles not covered by "Reader's Digest" and "Time" magazines. All knowledgeable, up-to-date and pricy, but never dealing with universal basics; thus having no answer to religious and political confusion creating. No death penalty, no offence. Romans 4:15 shows the special insight that St. Paul had on Law through Grace after Jesus secured the Lawrights by Faith, knowing the world's antagonism. After 1969, the material evidence from heaven created two witnesses, changing faith, or endowing faith, with acting-righteous-hope, lawful Grace, integrity oppor-

APPENDIX 2

Knowledge collected, that helps out
 When moneys hit the ceiling, when populations
 run out of possibilities and nature could not cope.
 Hasta and speed waste their time, trying to meet each other,
 without a regulator as third dimension available.

So get hold of the longhanded banjo... to be
 back on the job, singing as in the 1960's.

By 1968, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) turned work
 to become employment; a slaving for money, when working
 for gold ran out of reefs. Oppression reared up on all fronts.
 Fasser! More! You can do it! ^{20/7} was accepted unopposed, like free sex.

1. To get out of the mess censoring of university libraries be
 lifted, so that students can apply themselves to research from
 history, to guide the present onto future wellbeing. When schools,
 academia, faculties, universities do not teach the discipline
 of Truth (as yet kept in theories), courts, churches and councils
 are left with secularity for the people.
2. As the "Buy local" idea initiated the use of people's intellect
 where they live, local government gives way to community government.
 This was learned from the pae tapu, erroneously called pae pae.
 It stops complication of the many state departments, going
 their own merry way, looking important as debt managements.

Unreliable leadership.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Inner group formation | Rivalry and jealousy motivation |
| Shifting population. | |
| State community | |

| | |
|--|--|
| fathers represented by their Court. | Daughters repre- sented by 1 Church. |
| Sons represented by their Council | Mother's represented by their School, so that the parents remain their children's teachers. |

Historic community.

3. For the town here, the
 mayor be asked to inform other mayors that community-
 authorities are looked for, no longer ward representatives.
 The mayor also to be asked, to continue as economic (land-use)
 advisor, relying on the several churches. They be urged to
 complete church union (Oikumene) of the 1970's, to restore unity,
 vision and confidence.
4. When the school does not teach basics (Truth, instead of
 facts, theories and opinions) then Court, Council and church
 become self-reliant, unorganised, vainglorious. Each commun-
 ity seat has three functions, to stick by (viz. the Council-
 seat to organise defence, finance, and production from
 the allotted family inheritance lands.

No fair go? 1-4-2022. APPENDIX 2
(No joke).

The last words on this, are said in the Revelation 14:6 final gospel, that Romans 5-8 leads to.

Without Law, there is no sin (Rom 5:14, 7:8)

When doing right, why is it turned to wrong? This practice then is a fruit of unrighteousness, unsalted. (Too much salt in bread, butter, cheese and chippies, causes hyperactivity and is a cause of cancer.)

But the Court does our judging... - With the judgement you judge, you shall be judged. Getting so used to false law rendering, that secularity claims freedom with (free country, free speech, free endeavour) shows an imbalance creating, chaining the country to urban-rural division, making speech impossible by noise and texting interruption and whatever one does is subject to an RMA restriction, a mess, called modern lifestyle. People are scrupulously following what fellow-people dictate (lawmakers). Hop in yer car, give gas, to forget about bureaucracy; glory to the roadside. Legalism then is Phariseeism, spread worldwide by Greek and Latin. (Call it Latin, so the Vatican is not implicated. Revelation 17.) Calling right wrong and wrong right, called to progress? No goal, no example to take example of, other than being led by soothsayers, psychos, magic (strates), wizards,

Peace brother, by balance, harmony and equality, so everyone can enjoy peace, love and joy with the goodness, patience and kindness towards each other, faithfully, tolerant and disciplined. Where then does Law apply? By sharing and sharing alike God's land, as inheritance responsibility, in possession of each family, not owned, to obtain the needs from Joshua 14. That is a heap, not for all at once, a day at a time, with all hands on deck. - This came to be written in countryside conditions, where the natural environment has a plea from animals, birds and fish, to have the soils restored.

APPENDIX 2

Heaven - Earth -

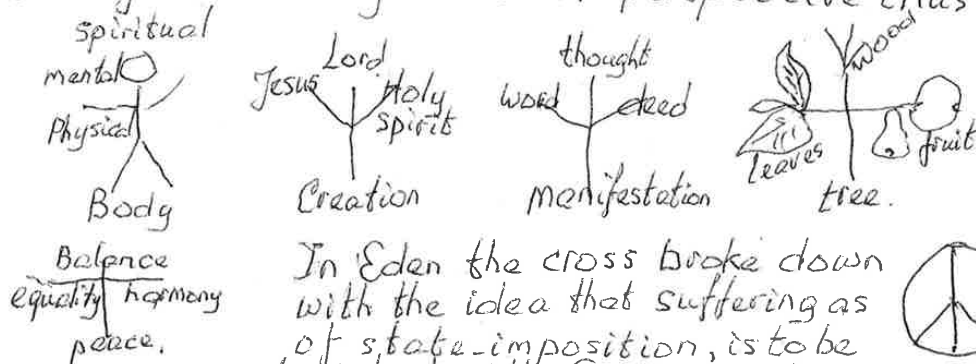
Earth - Heaven - Which?

27-3-2022

The idea that ye go to Heaven when ye die? Too much of questionmarking. How then is it to be understood and brought in awareness, that those on Earth, from their footsoles upwards are in Heaven, part of It, and functionaries in It? For what purpose? As Adam was told, "Tend to your dominion, Eden". The tree of life and the tree of knowledge of good and bad, indicated that there was another issue this first couple were subject to, or involved with, as it reads in Genesis 3. Since then, all generations were bidden to focus their will on Eden's model of living, the lifestyle that keeps Earth in that top condition. Somehow the way back to Eden started in Genesis 3.

1. We are to live on Earth (Earth hangs in Heaven as the Planets and Stars) as it is in Heaven.
2. The microcosm then is to align with macrocosm.
3. Everybody, as in the Image of God in Heaven, therefore is to align with that image, of being in harmony, balanced with, equal with others.

How can ye, with bureaucrats, real estate sharks and worsies amongst ye? Ye do that by making use of community Courts. In perspective thus far:

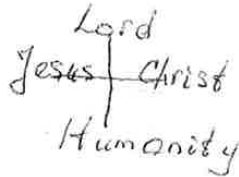


Balance
equality harmony
peace.

In Eden the cross broke down with the idea that suffering as of state-imposition, is to be finished with. Sure enough Covid allows the people to use the eternal Cross in Courts of Law.



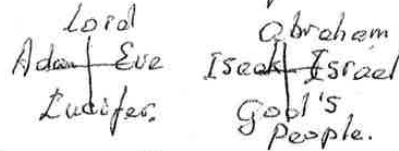
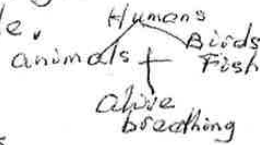
APPENDIX 2



These perspectives are bound to keep everyone confronted

with, during these 1000 years reign of Righteousness, as Molochi 4:2 hints at.

Note how Giza's Pyramids are based on a square. Some in the Bible.

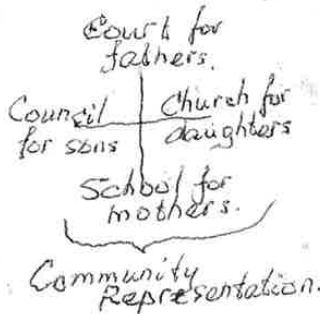
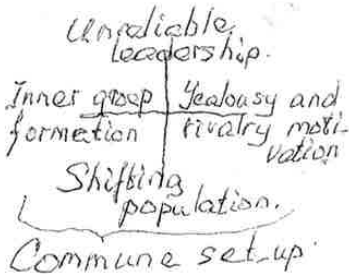


Find yourself the perspective factors of situations humans are dealing with and these are to be in context, to be successful. Thus, Court is out

Again from Bible study: there is nothing on how Truth is put in its components, where Truth consists of.

This allowed mandate protestors in March 2022 to act as ignorant, and allowed Parliament to get away with its ignorance due to a useless Supreme Court in this affair. Church does not feature in Mass Media (Mosks do) so back this time to God's Kingdom: How does Our Father's Kingdom prevents the willing ones to give themselves to be exploited by oppressors, even while not knowing how it happens? === expand on this please.

Here again, the good rules to good results. These rules are as uppalatable as drinking rainwater compared with soft drinks. Thus, softening up to permissiveness empty the kitty of Common Sense rapidly, to war. Common Sense's good rules, 700 of them, be contrasted with Common law, which are regulations, opinions, un-Truths, no law.



Comparing issues within the alltime perspective frame, entering the factors in context, prevents going in circles whereupon factors can be entered wherever; that fails viability, albeit unifying.

APPENDIX 2

Kiwidom unmasked...

As long as 2020 AD. had not been, Bob was your uncle. Only so now and then the shaky islands showed concern for tomorrow. When *pinus radiata* was planted (uphill, down hill) in the 1960s, the older ones said, "No tohara, matai, rimeu for years ahead, but if we want to go back, we can. No longer heard when Muldoon's billions became moneymaking, look after Del, and cancer became accepted as omicron is now. And thank for 26.3.2022 Taranaki Daily News, page 6. As in Whina Cooper's days, the minds were working, although the church's politics with parliament were "Do as I say, (not as I do)? Then "Strawman" came as a Darth Vader, still used as a people-control. Church never warns against the gods of fear, until... As the article reads, parliament got cold feet and now initiates another round of time buying, because there are no horses and candlemakers are scarce. After 50 years of mind conditioning the X, Y and Z generations, who would be interested in a 1946 document, as useless as Magna Carta and the Hobson-Pompallier Agreement (4th article of Waitangi's Treaty, that cancelled Maori's Theocracy, understood in Samuel Marsden's days from 1814 till 1838). That 4th article, mandates Parliament, to interpret the Decalogue's 10 Articles. Je gods! Church in tandem says, "The 10 Commandments are God's Law." This leaves out the 3 articles of Love. — Because of 2020 AD. turn-around, the NZ-team should not speculate about Maori Wards, but go for to gain a thorough knowledge of Rangatiratanga, as it was, only till 1840. No longer the personal Kingdom of God (as it is in Heaven), in believer's hearts, which is different from one heart to another. Heathens do the same. Is it? Have a go at it, in a rocket of Beck's, to outer space, where Heaven is supposed to be.

APPENDIX 2

Indigenous rights on agenda



Politics
Glenn McConnell

Officials are ready to begin drafting plans about how the Government can honour its obligations under the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous People.

Next week, Cabinet's Te Arawhiti Māori-Crown relations subcommittee will receive an update on discussions between Te Puni Kōkiri, the Human Rights Commission and the National Iwi Chairs Forum about implementing the declaration. The update was scheduled to inform the Cabinet committee that officials were ready to begin drafting a plan for how to implement the declaration.

The draft plan could be sent to Cabinet as early as June, before being released for public consultation.

The Government had planned to finish public consultation by the end of the year, and could have its policy settled early next year.

New Zealand has been a signatory to the declaration since 2010, when former Māori affairs minister Dr Pita Sharples jetted to New York on a quiet mission, as part of the National-led John Key government.

New Zealand had been one of the few countries in the world to oppose the declaration, which calls for governments to recognise the self-determination and protect the cultures and wellbeing of indigenous people.

Since 2010, New Zealand governments have grappled with what the declaration means for us and how to implement it.

Options for how to respond to the declaration have been controversial, at times. The He Puapua report, which was commissioned in 2019 and surfaced early last year, outlined options for how the Government could realise the declaration.

The report stressed the importance of tino rangatiratanga, which was promised in Te Tiriti, and is focused on Māori self-determination.

He Puapua, which is not Government policy, led to significant debate - with the



Māori Development Minister Willie Jackson says public consultation on UNDRIP proposals would begin later this year

ACT and National parties saying its suggestions could lead to an entirely separate Māori government.

Māori Development Minister Willie Jackson said the suggestions in He Puapua were not policy, and he did not intend to set up a separate Māori Parliament.

The initial engagement phase, which was focused on the Iwi Chairs Forum and Human Rights Commission, marked the

beginning of the Government forming its policy for how to implement the declaration, he said.

He said He Puapua provided ideas for how that could be done, which iwi leaders and legal experts could then comment on during the early consultation.

Jackson said he hoped for widespread support, from both sides of Parliament, on working towards implementing the declaration - given National had signed it.

But the initial responses to He Puapua showed consensus may be hard to come by. Former National leader Judith Collins said it was a plan for "separatism by stealth".

And, this week, ACT leader David Seymour delivered a speech calling for an end to "co-governance" arrangements.

He said the Government was trying to create "an unequal society", and singled out the declaration as "redundant or impractical".

Māori Party co-leader Debbie Ngarewa-Packer said better recognition of Te Tiriti, and the declaration, would create a more equal society.

Western lifestyles have become so wicked, that if Willy Jackson or Winston Peters had by chance mentioned the comments on this Act, their careers would have finished. Still, the 700 Lawrights (Articles of Common Sense) are kept out of sight for home-seekers, equality-seekers, health, fair-go-seekers. However, one is to keep Hope. 2020 AD is aligned with Revelation 16:17. (Cloud in the air) Verse 21, the hailstones are debts, money troubles. Good onto Schools deciding to teach the Emblems, Symbols and Signs of the Book.

APPENDIX 2

Your Lawful Rights,
Voted away by
your Legal wrongs.

2-3-2022.

Protest as you like against this heading, pass it by, give gas to escape it. Where is not, one can have not, i.e. also... without a society, there is no economy, i.e. the economic moves of the 1970's, now show a disconnected, sick, frustrated masked society; maskers, worming their way on screens and tar seals that dry up the meagre benefits, why, o why is an example of the Toughful Way of Living not allowed as yet? Again parliamentarians did not come out of parliament buildings to advise protestors on this, due to the stuck-upness of those spoilt by the rake-offs from legal loopholes, to lasso their neighbours with. No love for family... actually what does Love look like? Love is what makes Law tick, to live by. Did churchpeople hear this say by preachers? Do Court processes not love legality? Do University Law faculties teach legality? The guns were turned against society when IMF debt management caused extremism. Dear reader, your loving thoughts be through checking the Decalogue's words, according to the 700 Lawrights, that Parliament's Lawwrongs are in arrears to you, as your needs, against people's advertised wants, No people, no leaders, to stand above Law.

APPENDIX 2

King versus Judge,

4.3.2022

Kingdom versus Theocracy,

1 Samuel 8 gives the difference. In New Zealand as part, colony, of the English Crown, Queen Elizabeth may be a descendant of King David, she is free to reason (mental domination), which contradicts her status as "Defender of the Faith" (spiritual obedience). Whereas kings fight physically, judges go by "Where one does not, two cannot fight." They leave it to their King. The difference then is in rulership. A king rules with his/her mouth, a judge waits on what the Spirit directs his/her thought with. The king's thoughts are free opinion, a judge's thoughts come from rigid eternal Lawrights. A king's edicts, acts, ideas, orders, insights, arrangement, filling book after book, whereas, the judge relies on 700 Lawrights that simplify, explain, put in words the quadrillion influences, vibrations, promptings, persuasions of Creation... Some perspectives were given to consider,

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| mind | space | intellect | expansion | potential | development | clarity | greed |
| time | time | eternity | eternity | possibility | possibility | clarity | wants |
| continuum, | | for ever | | Human concerns. | | accumulation. | |

In regard to rulership, the judge's management is the most beneficial, fair, by:

Although thoughts are not seen, but heard by words, the word's results by deeds, give, show, provide, make glad what the thoughts thought. When the results of kingship

Love
Faith | Hope
needs.

show empirebuilding, extremes, it be well to have regard to simple rangatiratanga chieftanship of judges, where land appropriation gives family security, life-fulfilment, resource-respect, co-operation service.

APPENDIX 2

Never Rangatiratanga?

Parliament's protesters were not to know, not allowed by fake-reference, the difference between the treaty and tiriti. Now Parliament has Ukraine on its doorstep. — Now the sticky part: Older ones remember Norm Kirk as Prime Minister, and Mātiu Rata as Minister of Lands overseeing the "Ohu" back-to-the-land scheme. The IMF debt management on Earth, with its prophet Rob Muldoon, made sure the communes that started up, were not to be developed to become communities. Today in conversations and print, when the word community appears, the rural-urban divide proves that this socio-economic balancing way of life, is not allowed in NZ. All the Earth suffers, since NZ as tail-end on Earth wags the dog. This is what mind conditioning, learned from the 2nd Worldwar in concentration camp management. "All good" and "She'll be right" and "Look after yourself" now shows large in Auckland where Phil Goff made it, to gain the world, but losing his soul, as no-one wants that job, now he leaves. In the 1990s when Phil was campaigning for Parliament, he was asked, "You use the word 'justice', please tell us how justice is constructed". Cleverly he thought to change the subject, so the questioner walked out. To start the meeting again he began, "Alright", answered with "Nothing Alright", as the long lock-down witnesses of.

APPENDIX 2

Here is you and me meeting in the street, masked and unwilling to talk, without communication, a zombie-style shows up already apparent with technological development. Accelerators and viewfinders are cut-off mechanisms, that finished their purpose and usefulness in the 1970^s. What? Yes, the trap, as the fall of Babylon, went off at the end of the 1960^s. Because Westernism has four rulerships in each of their countries, the story of Revelation 12:12 remained a mystery from 1969 till 2020, when these four government systems came to light as conspiracy theories, still kept hidden by mass media, then talk of transparency, sustainability, infrastructure, economic development, when curricula are programmed for more-of-the-same? The do-or-die mentality around money allocation? Mining oil-nonsense, young people's futures by living on past reputation? Thus the 4 governments thus far got revealed that Courts use regulations as law, that Parliament faithfully makes on behalf of voters, who are taught in schools to follow a 1+1=5 (counted on one's hand) expectation, that leaves the sitters in Church to maintain that Exodus 20 is God's Law, not summarisation of God's Law. Thus love lacks faith and hope in Court, Parliament and Universities. Go from here then, to know where you stand with community, family and yourself in relation to the resources of one's region.

APPENDIX 2

A) great Summer Sunrise.

Why the white line over it? 7.3.2022.

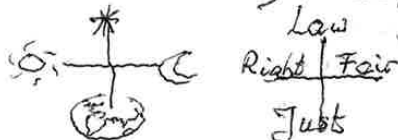
Willful annoyance, to distract,

The stupidity of USA and USSR now has become too complicated for Nato and Russia. Raised chests, pride of past reputation to live by, unwillingness to recognise signs of the times. In the 1950^s was said, "It are strong legs that can carry luxury". That was a warning. In the 1960^s warning became a predicament for 1970^s oilshocks, 1980^s a disarrailment of moneys, repeated in 2000-2010 time 1990^s incubated inequality, so pressures rose, some as from 2010-2020. From then on, "What's left?" Origins gone, immunity and price stability gone too. As was said in Northland's Far North, where Maui fixed two lines on his hook, "They will come in for a rude awakening". And that is as white lines marring blue skies trying to persuade society; "It is all good!", referring to red financial bottom lines. See here, how this sort of writing could go on, book after book, as the authors on all subjects try to put some breaks on and research, on flimsy subjects, fill mass-media mouthwash? It is pointing un certainly to empty persuasion, Nasa embarked on, after their Apollo exploits of 1969-1973, a major change in human history. Apollyon means destroyer, what to destroy then? The virginity of Earth's Moon. It is in Maori lore too, that Maui got killed by Marama. Ah, on this subject all computers stop computing, showing their uselessness after enjoying white lines of cam-trails drawn over summer sunrises. With the Moon's virginity destroyed, as was the workings of 3rd World War equivalent, a great sorting out of attitudes happened in society, assessing those with wilful attitudes, opposite those with considerate attitudes. Over the coming ages, genealogy after genealogy, to work out where one stands as to aligning with origins, until verdict-time.

now confused with Apollyon, to confuse society.

APPENDIX 2

How far society (Eve's mind), has pushed, led, persuaded economy (Adam's physick), to be heroes of politics, allowing trends, artificials, ideologies and fine arts to be played with, through a variety of religions, now shows up as worldwide fear of death by Covid 2020 (similar as in 1919) and Nato-Russia war in Ukraine (similar as German-English Wars via the Netherlands 1914-1945) Nothing new on Earth says Ecclesiastes. There is nothing new in the natural order, that when wrongs come, these wrongs are focussed on, to enjoy rights again. From Eden onwards, excitement of war by venting anger, sought means to do this with. Petrol motoring gave speed and status, under the noise vibrations other's minds were distracted and arrested. These reacted, with electromotors, artificial music, propaganda, drugs, till resistance was depleted, the lack of immunity against side-effects. These cannot be seen coming and create other complications, that... that call for a stop of it all. No, says the will... as long as there is no alternative (looked for for 50 years, but rejected as soon as it popped up), the petrol price-rises and battery-electric texting allow: another day! A lot of damage in the meantime to people's mental addictions, physical purpose and warped thinking. Yeah, due to this front to back and truthless fact, time is bound to take it's time to restore backlash to front-health and facts of war to truthful peace. Ready, set, go! Engage the will, instead of following dictates of England's kingdom crown, follow the dictates of Moses' and Jesus' Kingdom, patterned in outer space. Because outer space is empty, call it the pattern of Heaven and put the Crown on Stars (Sun included), as the emblem of Cosmic Law, that does not change, is reliable. The Sun then is to be the emblem of right Law, for humans, not law of physics, animals, plants. The Moon be taken as emblem of fair Law (allowing a second chance to live by, not a third chance for permissiveness.) Thus, any of the 700 Lawrights are to



be allowed when brought to Court. This makes the Earth the emblem of Justice. Ps. 142.

APPENDIX 2

The Moshav method of communities,

15-1-2022.

To solve the rural-suburb divide.

But then we loose the sleeze of plastics!
 And again, the slamming, of cardoors, acceller-
 ators to the floor and \$100,-s to bowzers,
 What of it? For 6000 years people lived in en-
 vironments of woodfires to cook on, longhanded
 banjos to sing by. In case the word "Moshav"
 is unclear, unconvincing, on internet, make a
 resolution for the new year (it is still January) to
 throw the cellphone away. In a Moshav com-
 munity, your neighbours become treasures, not unknowns.
 You pay $\frac{1}{3}$, yes one third, of tax, to your own com-
 munity's representatives, thus no rates.
 Instead of a wad of banknotes to pay for shop-
 pings, you pay with correctly valued money-writs
 in each nation. Your children will have room to
 move. Not as on a sheepstation or $\frac{1}{4}$ acre dream, though
 5 acres for inheritance, no landlords, no real estate
 buyers. Children learning of their parents and other
 families, how to grow their food, clothing and dwelling-
 materials... their needs. There are 700 needs to learn
 in growing up. Jews live by them, Maori to a large
 extend, like USA Indians, chieftainships, outbacks.
 These needs, the articles of Common Sense (not so common)
 are in the 5 books of Moses and in the Gospel of John (the
 100 articles, to fulfil the 600 of Moses). These are the
 good rules to good results that stop people's wants to
 become unmanageable. The 92 year aged, asked, "Have
 you no motor on your pushbike?" Answered with, "When
 ye put a motor on a wheel, ye get economic complication
 and social confusion." By the way, Moshav Communities,
 (not kibbutz communes), are not allowed in this (free?) coun-
 try. Thus the Treaty of Waitangi stopped tourists, since
 the 1960s, to see how Rangatiratanga stops debts.

APPENDIX 2



Stratford District Council
63 Miranda Street
PO Box 320
Stratford
Taranaki

Telephone 06 765 6099
Email stratforddc@stratford.govt.nz
Website stratford.govt.nz



Contact details

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Contact name | John Clarkson |
| Organisation name | N/A |
| Contact phone | [REDACTED] |
| Email address | [REDACTED] |
| Postal Address | [REDACTED] |

In accordance with the Local Government Act 2022, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Submission details

Write your submission here

Dear Stratford Council,

Thank you for giving us the opportunity to feedback to you our views.

Having read through the consultation papers, the first thing that comes to me is further large increases in rates. We already had a large one last year and it looks like we are getting another one this year. This is simply not sustainable and needs to be addressed. It is putting further burden on households who are already feeling the pinch due to the costs of most things going up.

Whilst the council also faces the same increases, it should be looking at where it can cut costs to keep rates rises under 2%. Just because our current Government is reckless with spending, it doesn't mean we should follow suit.

I fully support your targeted rate towards forestry. I'm fed up of seeing so many logging trucks on and destroying our roads. NZTA and its contractors do an appalling job at repairs on SH3. It's an embarrassment for our region. The industry should be paying for the damage its causing. All I see is greed when I see the timber being transported to the port to later be imported back at 10x the price. As someone who travels around the region a lot, the trucks are a constant source of annoyance in holding up traffic and

Page 1 of 2

APPENDIX 2

ruining the road surface. If this isn't the maximum you can apply, then increase it. We residents shouldn't be paying for their profits.

In regards to waste, has the council considered investing in an incinerator? Either a small one for the Stratford region alone or in partnership with the other Taranaki Councils. These are popular overseas and can be used for electricity generation. This could be either sold to the grid or used to power other facilities (council or local industry)

I remain neutral on the fees and charges.

One thing that is not really mentioned in this plan is the condition of Broadway. It is not appealing and the council really need to look into this. It what everyone sees as they go through Stratford. It should be a showcase of our town. We are not going to attract more retail and business to the town in its current state. There needs to be some serious redevelopment work done.

Kind Regards
John Clarkson

Speaking to your submission

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing to be held on 17 May 2022.

I do not wish to speak to my submission

Declaration

By ticking this box and clicking submit, you confirm that you have read our [privacy statement](#) and that the information you have provided is accurate.

Yes

reCAPTCHA

True

APPENDIX 2

SD & CML West Partnership

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

30/3/2022

Stratford District Council
PO Box 320
STRATFORD 4352

Attention: Tiffany Radich

Dear Tiffany

Re: Annual Plan 2022/23 – Roading targeted rate – Forestry differential

In relation to your letter dated 10th March 2022, you stated in there that our property at Puniwhakau Road, RD 22, Stratford has been identified as being used for forestry purposes.

We just wanted to advise that there is no forestry on this land, the land is being farmed with sheep and cattle and used for bee keeping purposes.

Yours faithfully



Dave West
SD and CML West Partnership

APPENDIX 28

Erin Bishop

From: Tiffany Radich
Sent: Friday, 8 April 2022 11:13 a.m.
To: Stratford Submissions
Subject: FW: Annual plan 2022/23 - roading targeted rate submission

From: frprojectm@gmail.com <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 6 April 2022 5:33 p.m.
To: Tiffany Radich <TRadich@stratford.govt.nz>
Subject: Annual plan 2022/23 - roading targeted rate submission

Tiffany,

Thanks for taking the time to answer questions on the Strafford area roading targeted rate proposal today. As a landowner in the district with a forestry plantation I am strongly against the targeted increase in rates. Please consider the below listed submission;

- 1.0 Forestry is a permitted activity in the Strafford district and back in the 1990's, when most of the planting was carried out, it was encouraged as a good use of marginal land that would create value and jobs. Forestry is seriously needed going forward to help reduce the effects of climate change. Therefore forestry has benefits for all.
- 2.0 Land owners who own forests, and a good percentage do not live on their properties, have faithfully paid rates for 25 years in the expectation that roads will continue to be maintained to allow eventual harvest. I do not live in the Strafford District, so have not used any amenities other than the roads for access to my block. The road on which my block is located has not been well maintained over the years despite there being no harvesting operations until 3 years ago.
- 3.0 The SDC have known about the 'wall of wood' that was due in the 2020's for the last 25 years, provision should have been made over this period to plan for the increased road maintenance that is required due to the harvesting and transport by way of allocation in the long term plans. Also road improvements should have been made over time in anticipation of increases traffic and truck weights during the harvest period.
- 4.0 Forestry is not the only industry that is hard on the roading infrastructure - milk tankers, cattle trucks, quarrying, tractors etc are all used throughout the district roads and they have increased in size and weight over the years, so to be fair other farming industries should also be required to share the burden of any additional road maintenance.
- 5.0 The model for gathering the additional roads maintenance requirement by way of a rate increase based on the land capital value is overly simplistic and not fair all. How will the council distinguish between land with a high capital cost but small forestry area to a block that is completely covered in forest. For example my block is approx. 120Ha but only has a planned area of 40Ha. Why should I have to pay an increase in rates based on the 120Ha ? This is untargeted and unfair. Additionally the proposal considers reducing the roading rate for other users thereby the forestry owners are subsidizing other farmers, not equitable at all.
- 6.0 Forestry harvesting on marginal land is very expensive so the returns on investment are very sensitive to costs. Targeting one particular industry for road maintenance just makes it harder to justify future planting rotations which goes completely against what the Government is trying to encourage. SDC should be encouraging more planting on marginal land and the increase of road maintenance during the harvest time should be shared by all the district as we all benefit from the sequestration of CO2.

APPENDIX 2

7.0 What provision is planned for the possibility of growing trees just for carbon credits. What if a land owner changes their minds during the rotation, will the SDC refund the rates differential if the plantation is not harvested after paying the increased rates for years ?

8.0 A far more reasonable approach is the current forestry levy system based on a percentage per ton of wood harvested. SDC should discuss this with central government for a way of allocating funding from the levy system.

Regards

Floyd Riley



Stratford District Council
63 Miranda Street
PO Box 320
Stratford
Taranaki

Telephone 06 765 6099
Email stratforddc@stratford.govt.nz
Website stratford.govt.nz



Contact details

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Contact name | Bill Davies |
| Organisation name | N/A |
| Contact phone | [REDACTED] |
| Email address | [REDACTED] |
| Postal Address | [REDACTED] |

In accordance with the Local Government Act 2022, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Submission details

Write your submission here

Submission to SDC Policy Committee re Forestry Roding Levy
Greetings Mayor and Councillors
I appreciate this opportunity to express my views and concerns regarding this proposed roading levy.
First off, I feel we must consider the history of Eastern Taranaki Hill Country – an important point that needs to be acknowledged at the start of this discussion is, why is this area of the District in Forestry?
A big part of the answer is: poor quality soils which were erosion prone and only offered marginal returns from livestock.
Planting this part of the District in Forestry has resulted in a major benefit to the region through having trees on this soil type and contour. In the past, storms have wreaked massive damage on these soils with consequential erosion and silting. It was deemed at the time to be a poor use of the land and farmers were criticised for allowing it to happen. Now they are being penalised for having taken remedial action. Indeed, large subsidies were provided specially to take this class of land out of pastoral farming.
Before forestry, a lot of Taranaki Hill Country was almost value less. Pastoral returns were abysmal. That is why a lot of land was sold for forestry. Forestry underpinned the value of this land and in many cases increased the value, and hence the rateable returns.
The following questions need an explanation and

APPENDIX 2

justification. I see many of them have been raised by Councillors and I commend you for your queries. With out valid responses, the whole proposition fails.

1) Forestry has been growing for thirty plus years – where has the investment in the roading infrastructure been taking place to be ready for the harvest?

2) Which roads are affected, what is the total length involved?

3) How often have these roads been affected by logging operations?

4) When, in the future are they likely to be affected again? Is this a once in thirty or more years exercise?

5) What is the term for this rate levy – is it on a time frame eg sunset clause, or is it being imposed forever? What will happen to funds not needed in future? As roads are brought up to standard maintenance needs will drop. Logging is a finite activity in most cases. Once the trees are harvested, that is it for another thirty or more years

6) How many properties are involved, and have they been notified of potential impact?

7) What is the definition of “Forestry”? Many properties are now being planted in permanent forestry and won’t be harvested. How will they be identified and defined?

8) Are the property owners the forestry owners? Very often not always the same entity. The Forestry Enterprise pays the land owner a royalty that is generally a fixed sum that would not have allowed for the imposition of an unforeseen roading levy.

9) The property owner has almost no say as to when logs are transported once a harvesting operation starts, but they are to be penalised. And, as mentioned above, possibly have no participation in any decision on the harvest exercise.

The returns quoted in Council minutes regarding income from forestry are highly misleading and erroneous – gross figures are nothing like what the tree grower receives. Many entities are paid before the tree grower will get a return on the long term investment. Harvesting costs alone can take more than fifty per cent of the value. Many trees are of nil value to the grower but still must be harvested and transported.

From my reading of Council Minutes, there seems to be a serious lack of knowledge and experience around this Council table about the realities of farming hill country and the profitability of forestry operations . It would appear that a lot of the discussion is based on anecdotes and hearsay. Roding is an intergenerational asset - Where is the equity in taxing current land owners for the long-term benefit of future communities and tourism.

Current problems are related to often very severe weather events. Other roads have been heavily impacted by storm damage as well –there has been no mention of special levies of landowners on those roads for extraordinary repairs.

From many years of observations, I have serious questions regarding the competency of roading contractors and quality of road maintenance programmes.

APPENDIX 2

I look forward to an opportunity to speak to this submission.
W F (Bill) Davies

Speaking to your submission

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing to be held on 17 May 2022.

I would like to speak to my submission

Declaration

By ticking this box and clicking submit, you confirm that you have read our [privacy statement](#) and that the information you have provided is accurate.

Yes

reCAPTCHA

True

Erin Bishop

From: amy Lapwood <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 10 April 2022 2:53 p.m.
To: Stratford Submissions

We are in a "user pays" society, but this "roading targeted forestry differential " really needs to be fair. The small block owners shouldn't have to pay the extra .54 cents on their rates, it should be lower as the damage caused to our already poorly maintained roads is minimal, compared to the large scale block owners. These property owners, fair enough, should be billed at the .54 cents rate as there is significantly more damage done to the road, i.e digger on the road damage, excess truck loads going on.

I understand the council needs to get the money from somewhere, but to get it from already poorly maintained roads and fleecing the small block owners just isn't fair. Location should be taken into consideration, like whether the block is roadside etc as damage is caused by haulers and diggers on the road.

The size of said blocks should also be considered, boundaries etc as well, like the distance to travel etc.

I hope the council sees sense, and perhaps hires someone to assess each and every block in question.

Sincerely
Amy Lapwood
(On behalf of)
Nick beckers

Stratford District Council
63 Miranda Street
PO Box 320
Stratford
Taranaki

Telephone 06 765 6099
Email stratforddc@stratford.govt.nz
Website stratford.govt.nz



Contact details

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Contact name | Debbie McKinlay |
| Organisation name | N/A |
| Contact phone | [REDACTED] |
| Email address | [REDACTED] |
| Postal Address | N/A |

In accordance with the Local Government Act 2022, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Submission details

Write your submission here

I am not very impressed that we are looking at a rate increase so soon after completing the Long Term Plan and setting of our Rate figures from last year. Don't agree that we should have to have one so soon!

Roading Issues:

Of course the majority of us are going to agree with Councils proposed roading targeted rate from Forest property owners, I'm sure they will see it differently. This is not a new issue, however it is a big one and I am surprised that it wasn't part of the Long Term Plan because of it! There would have been more chance for consultation.

Waste Management:

This issue again! This was part of the LTP but failed due to lack of Councils own Homework. It seems that you are still getting it wrong. How could you not allow for 75 extra households when Council put in a new subdivision plus signs off on all of the extra new subdivisions and new builds in town?

The replacement of bins is mostly due to the way your contractors drop and throw the bins to the ground. Mine has 3 large splits in it and now needs replacing only because of this treatment!

Cemetery Upgrade:

Really \$77,000 on a entrance upgrade when your

APPENDIX 2

contractors and Council Staff can't even keep it clean and tidy! I have made numerous suggestions and complaints about this over the years, only to continue to fall on deaf ears. I would like to see the plans for the upgrade!

Swimming Pool:

A couple of days after final sign off of the new location for the Pool mayor Volzke announced that the \$15 Million price tag had gone to \$20 Million, how is it that you are now quoting it as a \$22 Million project?

Stratford 2035 Project:

I submitted on this and was told as so I would be consulted and keep in the loop about this. Hasn't happened, this is a huge amount of money being suggested here to spend. Would like to know more as promised.

Subdivision:

Your wording says "Continuation of the Council Subdivision". Does that mean you are adding to the one you have already completed or starting a new one as approved in the LTP?

Council Logo Rebrand:

Can Council be open and please tell us how much this has cost in total, was this a necessary expense at this time? I note there are still signs around town to be done as well.

I am really disappointed with a number of issues around town now, all been raised before. Seems a waste of time raising them as nothing gets done.

Speaking to your submission

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing to be held on 17 May 2022.

I would like to speak to my submission

Declaration

By ticking this box and clicking submit, you confirm that you have read our [privacy statement](#) and that the information you have provided is accurate.

Yes

reCAPTCHA

True

Erin Bishop

From: Connor King Giblin [REDACTED] >
Sent: Sunday, 10 April 2022 8:56 p.m.
To: Stratford Submissions
Cc: Vanessa Fischer; Youth Council
Subject: Draft Annual Plan 2022/23

Kia ora

As we begin this new financial year we are very excited for what is ahead. Especially excited for the recent completion of the bike park and the work being done for the new pool complex. Great work! We would like to thank council for the opportunity to voice our feedback for the new financial plan.

In the new financial plan council wishes to propose a new targeted rate for property involved in the forestry industry. This extra rate will be spent maintaining rural roads in the district. Stratford has a large boundary including many roads and maintaining them occupies a large portion of councils budget. This is why I believe this targeted rate is mostly good idea. However I wonder what else could be done to decrease spending and increase funds for road maintenance. Many factors have an impact on damages to roads including weather and weight of vehicles on the road. One strategy would be to reduce speed limits and load limits on some particular roads. This could help prevent damage.

Also, what support can forestry companies provide. These roads have a direct effect in how their businesses can operate and exist. If they are a direct cause to road damage then they should provide some support e.g financially.

In regard to our districts waste management I wish to look to the future and I wonder how we can greatly decrease waste. Last year council recorded more collections meaning more waste which comes at a cost. There needs to be a big change in our community and country. One strategy to reduce waste is to change to better environmentally biodegradable packaging. Another is to collect more types of products that can actually be recycled. Waste is a difficult topic and not one I believe that people are particularly excited about, but we all have a part to play. On the council website there is a page for the transfer Station and I think there should be more information about what waste is accepted. The page has great details about what green waste is and isn't accepted but what about what specific recycling is accepted for free. Could we also look at recycling and reusing more products at the transfer station to stop them ending in landfills. Products like... Batteries, clothing, cooking oils and fats, food scraps/vegetables peelings.

Personally I've been thinking a lot lately about what I can do to help waste management or environment management. The page, on the councilors website, about a guide to composting is a good step in the right direction. After all it is always better to do the right thing than the easy thing.

Thank you for your time.

- Connor Giblin

From the Stratford District Youth Council

Erin Bishop

From: Davidson Family [REDACTED] >
Sent: Monday, 11 April 2022 8:16 a.m.
To: Stratford Submissions
Cc: Franks Family
Subject: Submission to Stratford Annual Plan

Please accept this submission from Graham Franks. We struggled to use the online portal so sending via here, but please record the submission email address as [REDACTED]

I am opposed to the proposal from SDC to introduce a differential for forestry properties on the roading rate. Firstly I am concerned that there has been inadequate communication and engagement from the council on this matter. I only was advised via a neighbour when I would have expected some direct engagement given this is likely to impact my property. The rationale for the introduction of the differential seems to be broad brush, and not adequately take into consideration the bespoke situation around the district. The road that our property is situated on is not maintained to the boundary, and the provision of access for not just landowners but hunters, trampers and general use has fallen on the shoulders of the landowner. I request SDC delay a decision in order to take more time to understand further the unintended consequences of this policy position, particularly given the risk that some landowners may lose more given the timing of this policy and any private agreements entered on upgrading of road for harvesting. I would like Council to consider its FAR and how this is higher given the large portion of unsealed roads - funded of course from the road user charges which forestry firms are already contributing to.

Stratford District Council
63 Miranda Street
PO Box 320
Stratford
Taranaki

Telephone 06 765 6099
Email stratforddc@stratford.govt.nz
Website stratford.govt.nz



Contact details

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Contact name | Ian Patterson |
| Organisation name | Horizon Energy |
| Contact phone | [REDACTED] |
| Email address | [REDACTED] |
| Postal Address | [REDACTED] |

In accordance with the Local Government Act 2022, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Submission details

Write your submission here

In regards to the proposed increased roading rate for Forestry properties I would like the council to consider not all forestry blocks are the same. I own a mixed forestry and grazing block and made a conscious decision during planting to mostly choose higher value species (75%) where the end product would be milled timber as opposed to bulk logs. The intention of this regime is not to "clear fell" large areas and avoid the environmental and roading issues this can cause.

The types of forestry species planted also have much longer rotations than pine. ie 35- 60yrs as opposed to 25-30 yrs. The block was planted strategically over 20 yrs so the harvesting could be done on a smaller scale, selectively and sustainably to avoid the environmental damage of large clear felling operations.

This means that there will be no mass volume of large trucks damaging roads over a short period. It is planned the logs of the specialist species will be milled and dried on site with only timber taken out as opposed to logs.

There is a smaller area of pines planted that will likely be clear felled but this is less than 25% of the overall area of trees planted.

It would seem unfair that this style of forestry is lumped in with the mass planting and clear felling of forests and also

APPENDIX 2

charged for roading damage that is unlikely to occur.

Kind Regards

Ian Patterson

Speaking to your submission

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing to be held on 17 May 2022.

I do not wish to speak to my submission

Declaration

By ticking this box and clicking submit, you confirm that you have read our [privacy statement](#) and that the information you have provided is accurate.

Yes

reCAPTCHA

True

Submissions to Council's proposal to levy pine tree farmers.

Dear Mayor Neil and Councillors,

I wish to take up the opportunity to make personal comment on Council's proposals to impose a levy on all pine forestry blocks growing in our hinterlands.

I personally oppose this move.

I also wish to say I have no personal financial interests or ownership in any of these properties.

My main interest stems from my representation of initially the Whangamomona Riding of the Stratford County Council then both the Matau and Makahu regions over the period from 1983 to 1998.

I believe Council needs to be very careful you do not set a precedent for future Councils by selecting forestry as one of many "land uses". My concerns here are that forestry is no different to other property owners who farm sheep and beef, dairying or horticulture.

All these land use activities use heavy haulage to get their produce to market. I see no difference in Aitken Transport (as an example) 40 tonne loads of livestock to a load of logs.

So if we take a look at a 28 year growing period for pines that property has done little or no damage to their local road. Yet through that same period a neighboring sheep and beef farmer has used the same road to get his livestock to market.

I believe Council sees the issue is that the cartage of logs is more concentrated over a shorter period which one can't deny but my contention would be that over the 28 years the trees grew a similar tonnage came off those neighboring sheep and beef farms! And at the same time both land use farmers have been paying their Capital Value Rates and over the 28 years the Capital value of our whole farming community have increased dramatically which Councillors should be able to access.

So I ask the question, where has the tree farmer's rates gone? Was it not put aside specifically to strengthen their roads?

Three weeks ago while doing BBQ sausages for Rotary in Broadway Gloria Campbell stopped for a chat (I'm sure you all know Gloria) so I asked her if she was aware of SDC proposals to levy their tree growing operation on Puniwhakau road? Her reply was little but before her and husband brought the land they spoke to SDC roading staff about the condition of their Puniwhakau road and were assured that they need have no concerns as over the growing period their road would be upgraded in readiness for harvesting. So my question is, where is that promise now? Has it been forgotten or superseded? I'm sure Gloria is not in the habit of telling porkies.

I also wish to add a little history of the region which I believe is relevant.

I was elected to the Stratford County Council in a 1973 by-election for the West Riding then again re-elected in 1974 elections along with David Walter, Vince Ford and others along with the nick name of the "Young Turks". But what is relevant is that during 1976 David led a charge to abolish Riding

APPENDIX 2

Accounts system which meant only spending money's collected in the seven Ridings to be spent there.

I supported this move which got passed by one vote. But it may not be known, that within the resolution was acceptance by those backcountry Councilors was up to a 70% rating levy to be imposed and spent on strengthening their roads. Also by abolishing the Riding Account system the National Roads Board subsidies increased from \$176000 in 1976 to over \$1m by 1980. The point I'm making is that backcountry farmers voluntarily agreed to pay more so their roads would be brought up to a much better standard. How long they survived I don't know but probably till the amalgamation of the SCC and SBC in 1989 or when the change from Land Value Rating to Capital Value Rating.

Have Councilors been made aware of this as if not you should be as it is very relevant,

At present we have Central Government encouraging and even legislating the planting of pines and natives not only as a cash crop but as a carbon sink and now we have the SDC proposing to levy tree farmers which in my opinion will be a massive disincentive to planting pines in our region.

Sorry but it doesn't make sense!!

Another fear I have is that if Council proceeds with this proposal as I said earlier you could set a president for future Councils and what land use will be next? Will it be our sheep and beef farmers or even our massive dairy industry farmers who every day send thousands of tonnes of milk over our roads to be processed. All of these transport industries are carting up to the maximum weight allowed by law.

I note comment made by Mayor Neil that roading subsidies from Land Transport NZ equate to 61%. In the case of repairs/strengthening those back country metal roads Council should be negotiating a much higher rate to compensate for not only rates paid but the huge amount of Road User Charges paid by the transport Industry which Central Government can and do have a lot of say on. I have heard it said that we in Taranaki are not getting our fair share of the RUC back in roading subsidies!! Then as well Central Government receive vast amounts of tax revenue from farming operations be it tree farming, sheep and beef or dairying!

There is no doubt and in my opinion this is quite a complex question and Council needs to be very careful it arrives at a fair decision for all our Ratepayers.

I believe before any decision is agreed to, Council should invite all the interested groups together including the 29 tree farmers I've heard Mayor Neil speak of in an attempt to reach a satisfactory agreement/solutions.

I can imagine these tree farmers as a group will be up in arms as there was certainly no indication of Levies at the time of their plantings.

Councilors, if you are asking yourself what motivates me to make the above comment is that all through my lifetime farming career I have fought many battles for our farming community and in particular that private land ownership means just that be it farms or town sections. It is not for Corporates or individuals to ride roughshod over!

APPENDIX 2

In just one example, during the late 1950s following the discovery of Oil and Gas at Kapuni, local man Magnus Forbes and myself were invited by Federated Farmers to Wellington to negotiate with MOW and MOE a pipeline agreement to lay the first Gas pipeline in NZ from Kapuni to Auckland and Wellington over our farmlands. This was a land- mark decision and still in place today.

How was it achieved? By sitting down together and reaching agreement by discussions. So what I am saying this is proof it can be done even with the BIG BOYS!!

Before closing I know in the past there was discussing about restricting logging away from winter months as there is no doubt damage can and will be caused then. A good point to discuss in a meeting with this group!

I believe my submissions are self-explanatory so don't wish to speak to them but do again ask Councilors to tread carefully on this subject.

Barrie Smith,



Stratford.

APPENDIX 2
16

President
Eileen Judd



Secretary
Judy Drummond



Stratford Croquet Club Inc



Stratford District Council
61-63 Miranda Street
STRATFORD 4332

09th April 2022

Dear Mayor Volzke and Counsellors

We acknowledge that our topic is not for consultation; however we wish to take this opportunity to raise it, as the croquet club is an integral part of Stratford's newest attraction, the children's park.

By moving the croquet courts to an area which would allow us to grow it would free up the existing club area to be incorporated into the children's park.

A win, win situation.

Yours sincerely

Judy Drummond

Submission form - page 1**APPENDIX 2**Full name: Judith Margaret DrummondOrganisation (if completing on behalf of): Stratford Croquet Club Inc.

Email: [REDACTED] Contact phone: [REDACTED]

Postal Address: [REDACTED]

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

Privacy Statement: In accordance with the Local Government Act 2002, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns with this please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing on 17 May 2022:

- I'd like to speak to my submission
 I do not wish to speak to my submission

Write your submission below (you can use additional paper if you require)

The Stratford Croquet Club Inc wish to put the following submissions forward.

Submission One:

Relocation of Stratford Croquet Club Facilities

That the grassed area on the corner of Repp and Corobell streets be developed into 2 new Croquet Courts incorporating new Clubrooms and sheds for equipment and mowers.

At present with the 2 courts only 16 players can play at a time.

A game of Club Croquet takes approximately 45 minutes. Our membership is 30 and growing which means we have players standing about - not what we pay a sub for.

Our Clubrooms are small and now not fit for purpose especially in these Covid times.

We believe that Croquet is one of the sports where membership is growing in our community. It is a great sport for all ages but especially for seniors.

The advantage of moving the Croquet Courts would be to free up the existing area, allowing this to be incorporated into the bike park and playground area.

Your submission form needs to be with Council by 4.30pm on 11 April 2022
 You can post it, deliver it, email it or complete the form online at stratford.govt.nz

APPENDIX 2

Submission form - page 2

Full name: Judith Margaret Drummond

Organisation (if completing on behalf of): Stratford Croquet Club Inc.

Email: [REDACTED] Contact phone: [REDACTED]

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

Privacy Statement: In accordance with the Local Government Act 2002, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns with this please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing on 17 May 2022:

- I'd like to speak to my submission
 I do not wish to speak to my submission

Write your submission below (you can use additional paper if you require)

At present we are very limited in holding events with Ingham, Hawera and New Plymouth Clubs all having facilities much greater than ours.
 Also we would be able to involve Secondary Schools more.

Due to the workload of the Turf Consultants we are dealing with we are unable to give a costing for the new courts at this present time. We will however have one at the time of the Hearing to speak on our submissions.

We have a quote to build New Club Rooms - 4m x 12m - with attached veranda and 2m x 4m shed for \$18,000.
 This includes the building and post and netting boundary fencing.

An application would be made to the TET and/or Tai Foundation for funding assistance for this exciting project.

We look forward to a positive result from our submission.

Submission Two:

Development of a Practice Court for Stratford Croquet Club

That the grassed area outside the eastern fence of our courts be incorporated into the Croquet area as a half practice court.

The area is too small for a full court however would be acceptable as a practice green; however this would only be a temporary measure.

The cost of this is also pending.

Your submission form needs to be with Council by 4.30pm on 11 April 2022

You can post it, deliver it, email it or complete the form online at stratford.govt.nz

Submission form

Full name: Shellie Anne Vesty

Organisation (if completing on behalf of): n/a.

Email: [REDACTED] Contact phone: [REDACTED]

Postal Address: [REDACTED]

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your **email is preferred**.

Privacy Statement: In accordance with the Local Government Act 2002, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns with this please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing on 17 May 2022:

- I'd like to speak to my submission if I am available.
- I do not wish to speak to my submission

Write your submission below (you can use additional paper if you require)

* Roading Targeted Rate - Forestry Blocks.

I feel it would be fair for Forestry Block owners to pay more towards roading when their blocks are logged. This is when the trucks would be on the road and due to their weight, causing more damage than cars, obviously.

* Kopuātama Cemetery Entrance Upgrade

I feel spending \$77,000 on the Cemetery Entrance would be an outrageous waste of money.

It simply wouldn't matter if you spent \$177,000 or \$77 million as when you go through the gates you are still going to see a very neglected, disgusting place that needs attention.

I was down there on Sunday and many other occasions as I have loved ones buried down there.

The grass badly needs mowing, edges cleaned up, and pride taken in it. These are our loved ones who some had huge community input like my husband a firefighter for 28 years. It's like they are dumped in this place, out of sight, out of mind. It is so very upsetting.

The whole cemetery needs some tender loving care, NOT the entrance. The painted walls look much better.

It needs trees (large) to beautify it and give shade.

eg. Copper Beach / Cherry trees etc, more seating and even some tables down the river end. It's quite a way to walk down the river end in the hot sun!

I feel the money would be far better spent INSIDE and not on the Entrance.

Please put some pride back into our Cemetery. Beautify our final resting place instead of an unsightly area!!!

* Great work on the Bike Park & Pool Complex. Well done!!!

Your submission form needs to be with Council by 4.30pm on 11 April 2022

You can post it, deliver it, email it or complete the form online at stratford.govt.nz

SUBMISSION



To: Stratford DC

Submission on: Annual Plan 2022

Date: 11 April 2022

Contact: Mark Hooper – Provincial President Taranaki
Federated Farmers of New Zealand

Shaun Hazelton – Policy Advisor (primary contact)
Federated Farmers of New Zealand

m: [REDACTED]

APPENDIX 2

Submission to Stratford District Council (Council) on the Annual Plan

Speaking to your submission

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing to be held on 17 May 2022. *

- I would like to speak to my submission
- I do not wish to speak to my submission

OUR SUBMISSION

1. Federated Farmers welcomes the opportunity to submit to Council on the Proposed Annual Plan 2022.
2. We understand that during the long-term plan and this year's annual plan there has been considerable level of pressure due to external factors such as COVID, inflation and central government implications on three waters and other reforms.
3. Rates are among the top ten operational expenses of a farming business. They are a source of considerable financial pressure for all farmers. Federated Farmers makes submissions on Annual Plans and LTPs to ensure Councils exercise fiscal prudence, and consider affordability, fairness and equity issues when recovering rates (to the extent this is possible in land and capital value rating systems).
4. Our submission provides general comments, and then focuses on our key issues
 - Roothing Rate Forestry Differential
 - Rating funding model
 - Yellow Bristle Grass infestation

Key Issues

Targeted Roothing Rate Forestry Differential

5. Forestry's impacts on rural roads are well known. As mentioned during harvest and operations these rural roads receive a massive increase in vehicle numbers which are generally larger and more load bearing on these rural roads both sealed and unsealed.
6. Federated Farmers is in support of the rooothing differential setout for Forestry which acknowledges the increased pressure placed on roads during harvest that impacts our rural members.
7. We do however have some concerns around the "who is captured". Federated Farmers is concerned that smaller stands of forestry around a couple of hectares could be captured under this rating system if the criteria is not done correctly. This would be complex and

APPENDIX 2

unnecessary for Council to target as these smaller lots in rural areas are managed different to full scale commercial operations which we support the rate on.

8. Under the primary use which is suggested Federated Farmers agrees that this is the most cost-effective way to undertake the targeted differential. We just wish to mention that we do not support farmers with small parcels of forestry being captured under this proposal as the smaller stands have less impact on the roading infrastructure.
 9. Additionally Federated Farmers requests Council continue to improve and seal more of rural Stratford. Sealing improves road safety, reduces road damage and maintenance, improves rural connectivity which helps support rural communities. Farmers pay a considerable amount to the roading rate and we wish to see additional value brought from the rate to rural Stratford.
- **Federated Farmers supports a forestry differential.**

Revenue and Financing Policy

10. Federated Farmers supports the use of the UAGC to allow for a more transparent and equal rates setting for the district. Recreation and facilities are of equal value to the people of Stratford and that is why we propose to fund these activities with less of a reliance on the general rate which therefore puts higher costs on farmers with higher capital value land than that of other ratepayers.
 11. We also strongly support Council head toward a more user pays model which would increase the revenue from user charges to more appropriately allocate the costs to the ones benefiting from the service.
- **Suggest Council continue to look to utilise the UAGC to the full extent along side other means to address the user pays model.**

Waste Management

12. Federated Farmers understands the position Council is in with regards to increasing costs significantly borne through inflation, labour and fuel prices which have impacted both Council and farmers. It is understood that costs have increased and therefore the charges borne to ratepayers will increase.
13. We do wish to outline the importance of targeting the right ratepayers which utilize the service. Federated Farmers supports Councils targeted rate for waste. This is important to farmers who do not benefit from Council's service. We do also not see it sensible for Council to focus on supplying service to farms which have different needs than urban when it comes to the level and type of waste generated.
14. Has Council considered the impacts and risk of increasing the fees and the effect this may have on fly tipping on roadsides and rural properties? Roadside dumping is a huge issue for

APPENDIX 2

our rural members who largely clean up the mess themselves. We would not want costs becoming a deterrent for managing waste appropriately.

- **Federated Farmers supports the increased in costs to cover the percent rise in councils costs.**

Fees and Charges

15. Federated Farmers supports the use of fixed fees for consent related charges. This reduces the risk of variable charging costs depending on the planner/council staff member who is working on your project along with their experience or lack of.

UAGC

16. Federated Farmers supports Councils use of the UAGC to enable for further equal funding of key activities within the district. As a way to fairly distribute costs throughout the ratepayers we believe it is sensible for Councils to utilise as much of the 30% available under the Local Government Act as possible. We thank Council for their current use of the UAGC which supports our position on rates funding.

Yellow Bristle Grass

17. Federated Farmers members in the Stratford district and wider Taranaki Region continue to have concerns about the proliferation of Yellow Bristle Grass ('YBG') on roadsides throughout the district. YBG is an extremely aggressive annual plant which can spread rapidly through pasture. It reduces pasture quality in late summer and autumn, stock avoid it and its death often leads to further re-infestation.
18. Federated Farmers concern is that roadside spraying regimes are promoting this proliferation of YBG and allowing it to continue to move rapidly along road corridors and thus increase the risk of pasture infestation. This does not meet the objective in the Taranaki Regional Pest Management Strategy of preventing spread in the Taranaki region.
19. We recommend a modified roadside spraying regime be implemented as part of an effort to minimise spread along roadsides into new areas, especially towards the eastern hill country.
20. The key roadside strategy is to retain and encourage a dense mixed species sward that enables other more desirable species to compete against YBG. This is best achieved by ensuring there is no bare or open ground on roadsides from late spring until autumn. Open or bare ground going into summer leads to the outcome shown below;

APPENDIX 2



21. To avoid encouraging this type of outcome we recommended the following spraying regime;

- **Avoid all spraying with Glyphosate from mid-September to mid-April.**
- **Mowing is a more desirable strategy from mid-September to mid-April to encourage a dense sward.**
- **If spring spraying is unavoidable then use a grass specific chemical like Gallant or Dockstar. (In order to retain desirable broadleaf plants)**
- **Leave as much grass as possible adjacent to pasture boundaries when spraying or mowing. (to reduce chances of YBG infesting pastures)**

APPENDIX 2

22. Federated Farmers is willing to help further by aiding education of farmers bordering any target roadside corridors, or other measures as appropriate.

About

23. Federated Farmers of New Zealand is a primary sector organisation that represents farmers, and other rural businesses. Federated Farmers has a long and proud history of representing the needs and interests of New Zealand farmers.
24. The Federation aims to add value to its members' businesses. Our key strategic outcomes include the need for New Zealand to provide an economic and social environment within which:
 - i. Our members may operate their businesses in a fair and flexible commercial environment;
 - ii. Our members' families and their staff have access to services essential to the needs of the rural community; and
 - iii. Our members adopt responsible management and environmental practices.

Ends

Stratford District Council
63 Miranda Street
PO Box 320
Stratford
Taranaki

Telephone 06 765 6099
Email stratforddc@stratford.govt.nz
Website stratford.govt.nz



Contact details

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Contact name | Chris Drummond |
| Organisation name | Stratford Cricket Club, Sports in Stratford |
| Contact phone | [REDACTED] |
| Email address | N/A |
| Postal Address | N/A |

In accordance with the Local Government Act 2022, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Submission details

Write your submission here

Over the last few years the Stratford Cricket Club has been investigating the building of an indoor cricket training facility.

We have had discussions with other sports as to whether they would be interested in using the facility as a wet weather indoor training venue, it was a resounding yes.

With the construction of the new pool well under way we would be interested to know what is happening with the old pool complex.

As a previous member on the board of swimming Taranaki, I have spent a lot of time in the facility to assess the feasibility of the building for such a purpose.

My personal assessment was it would be perfect. There is room for at least 3 cricket nets, a full size netball court or even a half court plus many other options to cater for all multitude of sports.

Changing and toilet facilities are already there as well as a meeting room and off street car parking..

Currently the cricket club spend a large amount of money hiring out the Sulzberger indoor center in New Plymouth to get preseason training done, there is also the rising cost of fuel. The cost are almost becoming too much for the club, meaning no preseason training.

The building of such a facility would also help protect the

APPENDIX 2

council owned fields from wet weather practices by various sports, resulting in less maintenance costs.

We would be interested in having this option for the use of the facility investigate.

Speaking to your submission

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing to be held on 17 May 2022.

I do not wish to speak to my submission

Declaration

By ticking this box and clicking submit, you confirm that you have read our [privacy statement](#) and that the information you have provided is accurate.

Yes

reCAPTCHA

True

Stratford District Council
63 Miranda Street
PO Box 320
Stratford
Taranaki

Telephone 06 765 6099
Email stratforddc@stratford.govt.nz
Website stratford.govt.nz



Contact details

We're asking for your email, phone or postal address to inform you about hearing times and decisions. Only one is required and your email is preferred.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Contact name | Stephen Houghton |
| Organisation name | L&R Forestry |
| Contact phone | [REDACTED] |
| Email address | [REDACTED] |
| Postal Address | [REDACTED] |

In accordance with the Local Government Act 2022, all submissions (including your name and contact details) will be made available online as part of this decision making process. If you have any concerns please contact our Privacy Officer on 06 765 6099.

Submission details

Write your submission here

I object and oppose to the Roding Targeted Rate for the Forestry Road Differential as it is discriminating against individuals, sets a precedent for future discrimination against minorities and is inappropriate response to mismanagement and against the original intent of this council encouraging Forestry in these areas and promising road upgrades for 30 years to support them and failing to do so

Speaking to your submission

Let us know if you'd like to speak to your submission at the hearing to be held on 17 May 2022.

I would like to speak to my submission

Declaration

By ticking this box and clicking submit, you confirm that you have read our [privacy statement](#) and that the information you have provided is accurate.

Yes

reCAPTCHA

True



12/04/2022

Re: SDC Annual Plan 2022_23 - Targeted Roothing Rate - Forestry Differential

Kingheim has 470 hectares of Coast redwood and Oak forest established in the area affected by the Target Roothing Rate Forestry Differential proposal. Kingheim recognises that Forest Harvesting activities can negatively impact unpaved roads and supports the intent of the proposal. However Kingheim does not believe the proposal is fair in its current form and further refinements are required to ensure the targeted rates are applied more accurately according to the actual volume of wood that will be extracted via unsealed roads.

Coast redwood and Oak forests have an expected harvest age of 40 years, this is approximately 15 years longer than commercial *pinus Radiata* forests. The Kingheim forest at Whangamomona was established between 2012 and 2019, harvesting is not expected to begin until 2052. There will be other forest owners in the district with young forests whose contributions to the Forestry differential will be supporting maintenance of roads for other forests owners for many years until their own forest is harvested. Given the long timelines until harvest, there is no security in the proposal that funds from the differential will be available when harvesting occurs – i.e Kinghiem could be contributing an extra 40k/annum to roading, with no certainty that funds will be available when/if repairs are required for our unsealed roads.

The rated value of a legal title has no relationship to the volume of wood that would be extracted from that area nor any relationship to the wear and tear that may occur on the local road network. Basing a Targeted Roothing Rate on the ratings value of a property is not a fair way to share costs between Forest Owners contributing to wear and tear on district roads. Wear and tear on roads by Forest Owners is more directly related to weight of trucks and number of truck movements. Basing a Targeted Roothing Rate on the volume of wood extracted by a Forest Owner would more fairly share the costs between users.

Kingheim suggests that the Forestry Differential is calculated on the actual volume of timber harvested and transported by each forest owner. The Forest Owners Association applies a Levy to each Ton of wood extracted from a forest – this is calculated and accounted for using the Cartage companies Docketing and Weighbridge system. SDC could piggyback this system to determine the volume of wood and number of truck movements each forest owner completes per year – the Forestry Differential could then be more accurately calculated based on the volume of wood being transported across the Districts road network.

The proposal states there may be a remission available for forests with direct access to State Highways. Kingheim supports this and suggests the proposal could be improved by providing more detail on how the remission would work. Approximately 250 hectares of the Kingheim Forest will be extracted directly onto SH43. Short lengths of the unsealed Mangapapa and Prospect roads will be utilised for the balance of the area.

Kingheim supports the development of a remission to allow for the deduction of the areas to be extracted via State Highways that would more fairly distribute the costs



APPENDIX 2



between those forest owners likely to benefit from the funds arising from the Forestry Differential.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Paul Silcock".

Paul Silcock
FOREST MANAGER

MEMORANDUM



F21/131 – D22/11890

To: Council
From: Stratford District Council
Date: 11 April 2022
Subject: Internal Submission to Draft 2022 – 2023 Annual Plan

1. Fees and Charges

1.1 Street Damage

Officers would like to request the reinstatement of the following fees and charges in relation to the construction of a vehicle crossing, any building works which are in association with the issuing of both a resource consent or a building consent.

These fees are at the discretion of Stratford District Council

Street Damage

| | |
|------------|----------------------|
| Inspection | \$170 per inspection |
|------------|----------------------|

Vehicle Crossing

| | |
|---|--------|
| Refundable Deposit: | |
| New Construction | \$2500 |
| Demolition/Relocation of existing building | \$3000 |
| Refundable bond – new development on an existing section with an existing sub-standard crossing | \$1000 |

Street Damage

| | |
|---|---------|
| Damage to street furniture, footpath, kerb and channel | At Cost |
| Costs to make good any damage to vehicle crossings as a result of building works | At Cost |
| Cost to repair an unsafe vehicle crossing (trip hazard, dangerous condition to pedestrians) | At Cost |
| Failure to comply with consent conditions to construct a new vehicle crossing | At Cost |

APPENDIX 2

1.2 Swimming Pool Complex

Officers request the following amendments to the Swimming Pool Complex fees and charges:

- The addition of a swim entry for lessons provided by external provider
- Amendment from \$3.00 to \$3.50 for use of showers (only).
- Amendment from *as advertised* to *as above* to the programme and activities.

SWIMMING POOL COMPLEX

| | 2022/2023 – Page Street | | 2022/2023 – Portia Street | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| CASUAL USE | | | | |
| Pool Entry | | | | |
| Swim entry for lessons provided by external provider | \$4.00 | Per entry | N/A | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | |
| Use of Showers (only) | \$3.50 | Per entry | \$3.50 | Per entry |
| Programme and Activities | | | | |
| Party Hire | | As above | As advertised | |
| Private Lessons | | As above | As advertised | |
| School Holiday Programme | | As above | As advertised | |

1.3 Refuse (Solid Waste)

Officers would like to request the Clean Construction & Demolition fee be removed from the Transfer Station fees and charges. This waste stream is no longer collected at the Transfer Station.

Transfer Station

| | Bag (50 ltr) | Car Boot | Car Other | Drum (200 ltr) | Small Trailer & Utes (no cage) | Tandem Trailer (no cage) | All Other (per m ³) |
|--|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Green Waste | NA | \$5.00 | \$8.00 | \$8.00 | \$10.00 | \$38.00 | \$18.00 |
| Recyclables | Free | Free | Free | Free | Free | Free | Free |
| Clean Construction & Demolition | NA | \$8.00 | \$10.00 | \$10.00 | \$15.00 | \$35.00 | \$25.00 |
| Scrap Metal | NA | \$15.00 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | \$25.00 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| General Refuse | \$5.00 | \$24.00 | \$32.00 | \$32.00 | \$39.00 | \$133.00 | \$78.00 |

~~Refuse containing more than 25% demolition material (bricks, concrete etc) will be double standard rate. Council reserves the right to charge in proportion of the units above, i.e., ¼ car boot, ½ bag.~~

APPENDIX 2**2. Recreation & Facilities - Swimming Pool**

Officers request changes to the draft annual plan to align with updated information on the capital expenditure for the pool project, as more will be spent in 2021/22 than previously anticipated, and some grant funding won't be received until 2022/23. The total budget for the whole project is \$21,800,000, which includes external funding of \$1.8m, and shovel ready funding of \$8m. This has no effect on the proposed rates for 2022/23.

| | Was | Proposed | Change |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Capital expenditure | \$5,000,000 | \$3,410,000 | \$1,590,000 |
| Funded by loan | \$5,000,000 | \$2,010,000 | (\$2,990,000) |
| Funded from grant (MBIE) | 0 | \$1,400,000 | \$1,400,000 |
| Principal loan repayments | \$375,000 | \$377,000 | \$2,000 |
| Loan repayments funded from reserves | \$375,000 | \$377,000 | (\$2,000) |
| Rates | \$1,240,000 | \$1,240,000 | Nil |

3. Water Supply – Street Works Ridermain

Assets is requesting bringing forward \$270,700 from the 2023/24 LTP budget which is assigned to 'Street Works ridermain – 3 waters schemes' of the Water Supply Key Future Projects.

Due to considerable upward costs of supply of materials and labour demand, the tenders received for the planned projects for the upcoming year exceed the original estimates.

These budgets will be comprehensively reviewed at the next Annual or Long Term Plan at which point there will also be more clarity regarding the 3 Waters Reforms. In the meantime, this variation enables planned work to continue and has only a minimal rates impact.



Tiffany Radich
Director – Corporate Services



[Approved by]
Sven Hanne
Chief Executive

Date 11 April 2022

Erin Bishop

From: Erin Bishop
Sent: Wednesday, 13 April 2022 11:35 a.m.
To: Stratford Submissions
Subject: FW: For consideration in your 2022 Annual Plan and/or Long Term Plan
Attachments: Dear NZ Regional Councils and Territorial Authorities 2022.pdf; Evidence paper Petition SC section 5A NZ BORA 1990_Final_4-2-22.pdf; Case to NZ Police (final).pdf

From: Gregfullmoon * <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 13 April 2022 8:55 a.m.
To: StratfordDC <StratfordDC@stratford.govt.nz>
Subject: Fwd: For consideration in your 2022 Annual Plan and/or Long Term Plan

Dear Stratford District Council,

Please find this forwarded email sent yesterday to yourself and all territorial authorities and regional councils, however, it was spammed by your firewall.

I bring it to your attention so you benefit from its contents along with your peers.

Kind regards

Greg Rzesniowiecki

[REDACTED]

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Gregfullmoon * <[REDACTED]>
Date: Tue, 12 Apr 2022 at 09:40
Subject: For consideration in your 2022 Annual Plan and/or Long Term Plan
To: <info@adc.govt.nz>, <info@boprc.govt.nz>, <info@bdc.govt.nz>, <ecinfo@ecan.govt.nz>, <info@cdc.govt.nz>, <info@chbdc.govt.nz>, <codcalex@codc.govt.nz>, Trudee Thomas <info@cic.govt.nz>, <info@ccc.govt.nz>, <help.desk@cluthadc.govt.nz>, <dcc@dcc.govt.nz>, <service@gdc.govt.nz>, <info@goredc.govt.nz>, <info@greydc.govt.nz>, Telephone Operators <info@hcc.govt.nz>, <council@hdc.govt.nz>, <info@hauraki-dc.govt.nz>, <info@hbrc.govt.nz>, <enquiries@horowhenua.govt.nz>, <info@hurunui.govt.nz>, <contact@huttcity.govt.nz>, <service@icc.govt.nz>, <kdc@kaikoura.govt.nz>, Kaipara Council <council@kaipara.govt.nz>, Mailbox - Kapiti Council <kapiti.council@kapiticoast.govt.nz>, <kaweraudc@kaweraudc.govt.nz>, <info@mackenzie.govt.nz>, <help@horizons.govt.nz>, <public@mdc.govt.nz>, <mdc@marlborough.govt.nz>, <mdc@mstn.govt.nz>, <info@mpdc.govt.nz>, <info@napier.govt.nz>, <enquiry@ncc.govt.nz>, <enquiries@npdc.govt.nz>, <mailroom@nrc.govt.nz>, <info@odc.govt.nz>, <info@orc.govt.nz>, <info@otodc.govt.nz>, <info@pncc.govt.nz>, <enquiries@porirua.govt.nz>, Services - Queenstown Lakes District Council <services@qldc.govt.nz>, <info@rangitikei.govt.nz>, <info@rotorualc.govt.nz>, <info@ruapehuc.govt.nz>, <admin@selwyn.govt.nz>, <contact@stdc.govt.nz>, <info@southwaikato.govt.nz>, <enquiries@swdc.govt.nz>, <emailsdcc@southlanddc.govt.nz>, <service@es.govt.nz>, <stratforddc@stratford.govt.nz>, <info@trc.govt.nz>, <info@tararua.govt.nz>, <info@tasman.govt.nz>, <info@taupo.govt.nz>, Tauranga City Council <info@tauranga.govt.nz>, <customer.services@tcdc.govt.nz>, <enquiry@timdc.govt.nz>, uhcc <askus@uhcc.govt.nz>, <info@waidc.govt.nz>, <info@ew.govt.nz>, <office@wmk.govt.nz>, <info@waimatedc.govt.nz>, <info@waipadc.govt.nz>, <administrator@wairoadc.govt.nz>

APPENDIX 2

<service@waitaki.govt.nz>, <info@waitomo.govt.nz>, <info@wcc.govt.nz>, <info@gw.govt.nz>, <info@wrc.govt.nz>, <customerservice@westernbay.govt.nz>, <council@westlanddc.govt.nz>, <information@whakatane.govt.nz>, <wdc@whanganui.govt.nz>, <mailroom@wdc.govt.nz>, <ask.us@fndc.govt.nz>, <john.carter@fndc.govt.nz>, <phil.goff@auckland.govt.nz>, <info@aucklandcouncil.govt.nz>, <infor@lgnz.co.nz>, <mayor@dcc.govt.nz>
Cc: <info@lgnz.co.nz>

To: All NZ Territorial Authorities and Regional Councils

Subject: For consideration for your 2022 Annual Plan and/or Long Term Plan

Dear Mayor, Chair, Councillors and Staff,

Please find attached three documents;

Letter to Councils whose subject is; "Truth, Freedom, Rights and Responsibilities in the age of COVID-19" April 2022 which contains six (6) specific recommendations, and Appendices as follows;

Two evidence papers provided to the NZ Parliament Petitions Committee and the NZ Police, which we request you consider in respect to the 2022 cycle of annual and long term plans by your Council;

1. Appendix A Evidence paper and report on proposal to amend NZ Bill of Rights Act 1990 to Petitions Committee, February 2022
2. Appendix B Case to NZ Police

I apologise for the mass email, rather than a specific email for each of the 78 Councils and Authorities, plus LGNZ (for information), and trust you find this approach satisfactory.

I thank you on behalf of civil society for who's benefit this advocacy project is forwarded, for your consideration of the suggested recommendations.

Yours faithfully

Greg Rzesniowiecki



--
Fix Section 5 of NZ Bill of Rights Act 1990 (BORA) petition to NZ Parliament - please share the petition link;

https://www.parliament.nz/en/pb/petitions/document/PET_117877/petition-of-greg-rzesniowiecki-amend-section-5-and-add

APPENDIX 2

Paper to the Petitions Select Committee in relation to the petition in my name:

<https://nzdsos.com/2022/02/08/petition-to-parliament-to-amend-the-bill-of-rights-act/>

"Power corrupts, absolute power corrupts absolutely..." - Lord Acton

Democracy is a power struggle between paid for interests and civil society

Democracy is a participatory sport - the people's team needs informed actors

Informed opinions are sound conclusions based in truthful premises argued with structural validity

Informed consent provides for the right to say no otherwise it is coercion and a fundamental breach of human rights

Helsinki Protocol on medical experimentation stands on informed consent

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Declaration_of_Helsinki

NZ Medical Council Statement on informed consent Sept 2019

<https://www.mcnz.org.nz/assets/standards/79e1482703/Statement-on-informed-consent.pdf>

Would you breach informed consent - would you hold a person down and jab them - or let the government do that?

Complicity "the only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is for good men (women, and all the genders) to do nothing" Edmund Burke

Knowledge is preferable to belief

The only way out is up..

:)

APPENDIX 2

Open Letter To all Regional Councils and Territorial Authorities on the occasion of your Annual Plan consultation – April 2022

Dear Chair, Mayor, Councillor, CEOs and Officers in council administrations,

Subject: Truth, Freedom, Rights and Responsibilities in the age of COVID-19

I write on behalf of those who might agree with the following statement;

“We have experienced something despicable with the COVID-19 Response Measures and Vaccine Mandates”

1. Please consider this paper and associated recommendations in your 2022 Annual and or Long Term Planning process.
2. By way of introduction, I, Greg Rzesniowiecki have previously written to all regional councils and territorial authorities in 2014 and 2018 in relation to your Council's Annual and Long Term Plans identifying overarching problems and suggesting policy solutions.

Introduction

3. This formal correspondence brings matters to your Council's attention to enable proper consideration of the impact of high level criminality and its [detrimental effect](#) on the people and economy of New Zealand.
4. Covid phenomena has dominated NZ and global life and policy settings for two years. What is it really about?
5. The likely vector of emergence for the mysterious SARS-CoV-2 virus is that it's a product of the global [bioweapons](#)¹ programs and likely was deliberately released given the [lockstep](#)

1 The link is to a video Covid Crimes – A Witness: Dr Richard Fleming; <https://galleries.vidflow.co/awitness> Dr Fleming provides context in this 54 minute video for the remainder of the content in this paper as well as explicitly identifying the evidence that the bug SARS-CoV-2 is a bioweapon and later in the interview that the mRNA vaccines are also products of bioweapons programs. Without coronavirus gain of function research done illegitimately the world would have escaped the Covid phenomena.

APPENDIX 2

response managed internationally. The evidence for this case is circumstantial though well considered and offers a [plausible hypothesis](#), whereas zoonotic emergence of the bug is well discarded with available knowledge. The pangolin association is a myth and part of the official disinformation to [protect Dr Fauci](#) and [friends](#) who provided significant [funding](#) to Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV).

6. It is important that Council on behalf of their people have a full picture of the Covid matter. To operate under false assumptions or in absence of a factual view of the data about Covid and the COVID-19 Response is potentially a fatal or life threatening decision.
7. Factual material and information within this paper proves beyond all reasonable doubt that Pfizer's COVID-19 [Comirnaty](#) gene therapy product is neither safe nor effective.
8. Criminal action is perpetrated as a result of the NZ Government's COVID-19 Response enactments, [lockdowns](#) and policy, acquiescence to, or promoting a particular ideological agenda, similar to other nation's policies (often Western jurisdictions) in respect to COVID-19 which might be paraphrased; "COVID-19 elimination and lockdown directives will drive more New Zealanders to be vaccinated." This despite the novel nature of the gene therapy mRNA product and its unknown [safety](#) profile. All care and no responsibility gone mad.
9. Who directed the NZ Government to follow the "get vaccinated or perish" policy, as opposed to, treat the ill and leave the well and healthy to get on with their lives?²
10. What is in the vaccines that it is so important to vaccinate every New Zealander down to a very young age?
11. If it was so good people would queue for it, not be whipped into taking the toxic sorcerer's brew.³

2 Parody - "I Bought Myself A Politician" - Mona Lisa Twins published August 2021
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QAKz_cxTlQ Serious take - long form journalism in the Columbia Journalism Review; "Journalism's Gatekeepers" 21 August 2020, by Tim Schwab about everyone's favourite computer programmer, turned philanthropist, turned vaccinologist – Bill Gates: <https://www.cjr.org/criticism/gates-foundation-journalism-funding.php>

3 US VAERS data in excess of 25,000 deaths temporally associated with the COVID-19 vaccinations as at 1 April 2022; <https://openvaers.com/covid-data/mortality> are similarly reflected in UK and European pharmacovigilance web based data platforms. Additionally NZ Medsafe CARM data as of 28 February 2022 has 156 reports of death and over 58,000 reports of adverse events many unresolved or likely terminal as a result of severe disability associated with myocarditis and more medical conditions; <https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/COVID-19/safety-report-41.asp>. Of note, it is well established in scientific literature that adverse events, injuries and death are under reported to pharmacovigilance systems.

APPENDIX 2

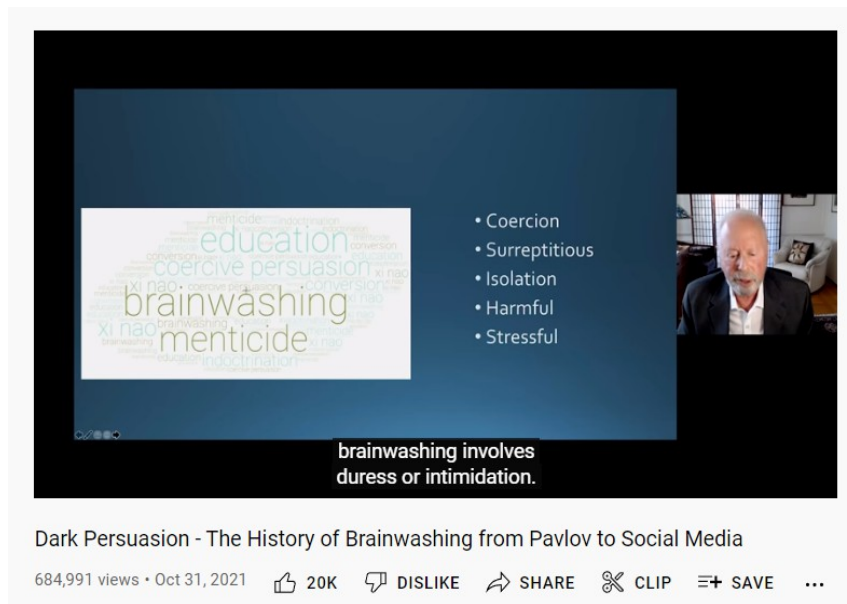
Evil flourishes where good men do nothing – Edmund Burke

It is easier to fool a man than to convince him he has been fooled – Mark Twain

On fooling the people with industrial precision

A. Brainwashing with Professor Joel Dimsdale

12. Professor Joel Dimsdale discusses his latest book “Dark Persuasion: A History of Brainwashing from Pavlov to Social Media” in the [linked video](#), which traces the evolution of brainwashing from its beginnings in torture and religious conversion into the age of neuroscience and social media. Dimsdale is distinguished professor emeritus in the Department of Psychiatry at UC San Diego.



Screen capture about 6 mins into the video on what brainwashing involves

APPENDIX 2

B. Mass formation with Professor Mattias Desmet

13. “Mattias Desmet on Our Grave Situation” youtube [video](#) published 3 December 2021. Mattias Desmet, Professor of Clinical Psychology, Ghent University in Belgium,⁴ talks with Peak Prosperity's Chris Martenson about his work that connects past historical episodes of what is called “Mass Formation” (for example Nazi Germany and periods of communist control under Lenin and Stalin in USSR) and current events. Desmet's thesis suggests that unless a few brave and courageous people are willing to stand up and say “I don't agree!” history suggests that we will end up with a fully totalitarian outcome. Who is for that?

14. New Zealand's Councils might provide part of the necessary and courageous solution.

Vaccine harm is enormous and growing with every jab

15. Unfortunately it is plain the NZ Government [knew](#) of the looming vaccination carnage; that is the harm, injury and death that would flow from vaccinating New Zealanders through the Government's access to Pfizer's data made available through the requirements of [Comirnaty](#)'s Provisional Approval 3 February 2021 in its Vaccinate NZ project.

16. The NZ Government knew that significant numbers of New Zealanders would be [killed and injured](#) for the sole reason of accepting injection with the Pfizer mRNA lipid serum product.

17. The conspiracy is breathtakingly large where one acknowledges similar policies being enacted with [similar contracts](#) for [mRNA vaccines](#) in other people's nations to experiment on them.

18. When insufficient took up the mRNA injectable, the NZ Government mandated employees in chosen sectors of the economy both public and private to be jabbed or face economic ruin through termination of employment, plus driving businesses, employers and Councils to mandate their staff and limit public access to buildings and assets.

19. Post vaccination adverse reactions in NZ have already killed over 400 (confirmed on citizens [database](#)) and the number potentially killed is double that in suspected cases

4 Prof Mattias Desmet profile at Gent University Belgium: <https://biblio.ugent.be/person/801001743835>. Desmet has been interviewed by numerous people over the past year, as a web search would reveal: <https://www.google.com/search?q=%22Mattias+Desmet+Mass+Formation%22>

APPENDIX 2

requiring further investigation - work is being done to clarify the circumstances of these deaths post jab.

20. Excess mortality in 2021 was [2000 deaths](#). The only change between 2020 and 2021 was 80% of New Zealand's adult population being vaccinated with Pfizer's mRNA gene therapy product.

21. It is reasonable to posit the post vaccination cull at over 1000 people and possibly more of the 2021 excess mortality (what other cause is there – there was no influenza in 2021 and NZ stats assure us that suicides were running at the typical ~600 per annum). If it is unreasonable to entertain such a hypothesis from this data, then it is important to at least investigate the Vaccine's toxic effects to determine the cause of an unusually high number of deaths in 2021.

22. [Medsafe safety data](#) on Pfizer's Comirnaty product declares that up to 28 February 2022 a total of 10,621,074 doses of Comirnaty have been administered and [58,135 AEFIs](#) (adverse events following injection) were reported. In the same period a total of 156 deaths were reported to CARM after the administration of the Comirnaty vaccine.

23. Reporting of adverse events leading to injury or death is not mandatory, which means CARM is not an accurate signal of the harm, but its alarm light ought be glowing red with the injuries registered to date.

24. Since 17 January 2022 NZ's Government offered COVID-19 vaccination to [476,000 children](#) between ages 5-11. Consent for children is legally determined by the guardian. That is perverse given children do not suffer much from Covid-19 symptoms, however, they will bear considerable [risk](#) of long term [injury](#) or death from Covid-19 vaccination.

Case to NZ Police

25. I wrote to the NZ Police through the agency of a specific detective officer in October 2021 offering a report; “Case to NZ Police” (attached as **Appendix B**). It outlined the Covid vaccine carnage; death, injury and destruction perpetrated to then ~270 deaths and 1000 serious injuries temporally associated with Vaccination. The report identified evidence of breaches of the Crimes Act including culpable homicide in the case of those killed.

APPENDIX 2

26. The answer from the police officer was that operations management would not be pursuing any investigation into the COVID-19 Vaccination matter and further suggested that the charge wasn't culpable homicide and a charge of genocide was more likely appropriate. Further it was suggested that if one wished to pursue the matter it ought be referred to an international tribunal or court – which means the ICC International Criminal Court.⁵

27. Given the potential routes to a just solution are most likely in our own hands – it is critical that we the people of New Zealand look to our own laws, constitution and our own people power for that just solution. (See recommendations paragraphs **72, 82** and **91**)

Nano structures in the Vaccines

28. [Nano structures](#) appear or grow in the Pfizer mRNA lipid emulsion product extracted directly from vials of [Comirnaty](#) – there are at least two known ingredients that are secret, however, there may be extra elements, and any synergies or processes resulting from interaction with a Vaccination host or more stimuli; electro magnetic radiation, heat; that are withheld from public knowledge or yet to emerge.

29. No one that I know of gave consent to be vaccinated with graphene oxide or similar substances seen in the mRNA vaccine vials. Graphene oxide is not regulated for human use as a medical intervention. Where these substances and structures were a known outcome of the Pfizer mRNA product and their inclusion in the Vaccine isn't disclosed to vaccine recipients, then it is *prima facie* a crime.⁶

30. No one from authority is forthcoming with any explanation in respect to the nano-scale structures despite repeated reports to NZ Ministry of Health officials, Government Ministers and NZ Police. There appears to be a conspiracy to deny and/or downplay any and all reports of deleterious elements or adverse effects associated with the COVID-19 vaccination products.

⁵ Whereas expert opinion informs that international rule of law is corrupted by the hubris of the powerful nations who use aggression with impunity knowing that they are unlikely to be prosecuted by the ICC or any other tribunal: <https://dezayasalfred.wordpress.com/2022/04/07/counterpunch-no-right-arises-from-a-wrong/>

⁶ The implications of, and consequences from nano-structures in people's blood is horrific, nay evil, where it is intended by the manufacturers and those in the COVID-19 conspiracy loop, to inject the unknowing and trusting or credulous public with more than just mRNA and its lipid carrier.

APPENDIX 2

31. Already many hundreds if not thousands of New Zealanders have expired as a result of the COVID-19 Vaccination, and tens of thousands have suffered harm, injury, some might be long lasting or terminal conditions brought on by myocarditis, extreme clotting - thrombosis or strokes. Get a stroke or myocarditis as a result of a vaccination against a flu like illness? As of January 2022, the reported incidence of local and systemic side effects from mRNA was 27% in the general public – in NZ that would be about 1 million people suffering some side effect.

32. Toxins accumulate toxic effects - the more shots the more potential/real long term detrimental effects. Oncologists are noticing the onset of previously dormant cancers. The Pfizer product [distorts the immune system](#), including components that fight off cancer, to lower the resistance a vaccinated individual's body would ordinarily use to [counter](#) foreign intrusion or toxins. This may be a design element to allow the mRNA lipid minimal resistance in its path and effect in a recipient's body. Potentially permanent switches to miss a flu like illness.

33. Long term [immune system decline](#) is forecast. There is the need to study vaccination recipients for more problematic [symptoms](#) and conditions yet to manifest that might not appear in similar numbers in the unvaccinated proportion of the New Zealand and global population.

34. We Covid sceptics⁷ are learning more as we study the Covid phenomena and the ground of its emergence. Some of this publicly available information is dismissed as misinformation and or disinformation. It is noteworthy that the [ones hurling](#) the misinformation slurs prefer not to discuss or debate the content and merits of that which they denigrate. The phenomena arises from the same mentality that use the pejorative 'conspiracy theory' slur to deny facts without discussing the matter.⁸

35. From [Pfizer's documentation](#) discovered through US FOIA action against the FDA we now know that the Pfizer product has literally thousands of [adverse potential reactions](#) as

7 Only Covid sceptics in the sense of scepticism about the received wisdom and official COVID-19 narrative promoted by NZ Government and authorities and more at a global level including the WHO and UN and more national authorities in foreign jurisdictions such as the US CDC, NIH, or FDA.

8 Not wanting to distract from Covid and its implications, it is important to apprehend that NZ academia is not the happy state of scientific inquiry and discovery one might expect. Academics themselves are indicating concern at loss of academic freedom: <https://www.newsroom.co.nz/academics-divided-on-their-own-freedoms> Also in September 2019 I wrote almost 700 NZ academics forwarding an essay of my discoveries in respect to the 9/11 event – pointing to the false flag and inside job nature of that crime from the perspective of the available public information only to receive not one response other than “out of the office” type automatic returns. The 9/11 essay

APPENDIX 2

these are already observed in recipients or projected to arise.

36. From what is known about the mRNA products begs the question; “how anyone can give proper informed consent to the Comirnaty injectable product and boosters,” as clearly none were properly informed of the harmful and fatal potentials arising from the full dynamics of all the ingredients and their interface with individual human cell tissues in vital organs like brains, hearts and gonads in those who are Vaccinated.

Variation in Pfizer mRNA vaccine batches

37. The [lethality of batches](#) or lots of Pfizer and Moderna (and others) COVID-19 vaccination products varied, indicating malfeasance, or where unintended then criminal negligence. NZ does not check the contents of the vials other than maintain and audit their chain of custody and the associated documentation.

Pfizer Comirnaty is not safe - nor is it effective

38. All scientific evidence shows that whether a person has taken one, two, three or zero mRNA shots makes no difference to whether they can catch SARSCoV2 nor whether they can infect others with it. Recent Lancet articles [prove](#) this [conclusively](#). Additionally data from the current epidemic in NZ point to the [lack of efficacy](#) of being vaccinated. Add to its ineffectiveness, the carnage and harm its deployment has caused, for a perspective about the lengths NZ's Government has gone to promote an unsafe novel product.

39. Manufacturers of the mRNA injection have never claimed that it stops infection or transmission of SARS-CoV-2. In fact, it was never designed to do it, or tested for it.

40. The number of people needed to [vaccinate](#) (NNTV) to prevent one infection is extremely large and astronomical to prevent one COVID-19 death.

41. COVID-19 [morbidity](#) is about that of a serious influenza season and is [treatable](#) using

for your spare time reading which none have refuted or rebutted: https://values-compasspointsinaposttruthworld.blogspot.com/2019/09/nz-academy-911-militarism-climate-will_11.html! If Empire can lie the world into war based on the 9/11 crime lie, then it can lie the world into accepting experimental mRNA gene therapy products for profit and whatever other agendas – none benign.

APPENDIX 2

relatively cheap generic drugs. Early treatment of any serious symptoms of COVID-19 infection using all available remedies and therapeutics is superior to the NZ Government determination to vaccinate everyone.

42. Natural [immunity](#) is superior to any COVID-19 vaccine induced immunity.

43. People who accept the COVID-19 vaccine are as likely to become infected with the disease and transmit it. Vaccination drives variant selection to evade vaccines.

44. So far and according to the NZ Government's statistics with COVID-19 daily infections of thousands per day since late February, [MoH data](#) as of 6 April (link is archive of 5-4-2022 data) has a total of 741987 people have become infected including 82,682 active cases and 426 (or 456 - count with broader parameters) died with COVID-19 (and often more confounding medical conditions).

COVID-19 is no more deadly than influenza

45. About 400 to 450 people die as a result of respiratory infections and associated distress upon their preexisting conditions in influenza seasons and these generally fall in that winter and associated flu/cold season, an annual cull of the vulnerable and susceptible observed in statistics and from a study of human excess mortality. More die during a serious influenza season such as 2019. Each year 600 die by suicide.

46. NZ spent tens of billions running from the Covid pandemic, delayed for two years to Vaccinate the willing, coerced and those forced or blackmailed (loss of job) to take the clotshot, with a [product](#) that doesn't protect against infection.

47. Has NZ's COVID-19 Response aided in reducing mental health problems, or, has it exacerbated mental health and anxiety problems in the population – these are some of New Zealand's most vulnerable people. Pushing the precariat into destitution through Covid economic vandalism for two years is not economically nor morally smart.

48. The leading causes of [death](#) in 2019 were cancer, ischaemic heart diseases and cerebrovascular diseases (with 110.5, 47.0 and 21.5 deaths per 100,000 population respectively).

APPENDIX 2

49. Applying the same statistical proportions to those who “died from or with Covid-19” in NZ since the pandemic's commencement in 2020, would reveal that less than ten (10) per 100,000 of the population died from/with Covid-19 to date. A death rate of 10 per 100,000 would translate to a few more than 500 deaths for New Zealand's population of 5 million. NZ's 2022 Omicron epidemic might close at 600 deaths (similar to influenza season) before NZ moves to the winter influenza season. That will be one to watch.

50. Suicide statistics are over 12 per 100,000! Cure that also – in curing suicide we would necessarily ease a lot of pain and create a more egalitarian social system, where economics and commerce would align with real human needs. See my [recommendations](#) to your 2018 Annual Plan process.

COVID-19 Response measures are social and economic vandalism

51. Many people who were in sound social and economic positions have had their livelihood stripped or severely throttled. Recall the increase in dairy farmer suicides as they had their price of milk product recession mid last decade. I imagine a similar cull is underway in light of vandalism done to the general economy from official COVID-19 Measures particularly Auckland mixed business, retail, hospitality with thousands closing.

52. NZ was once noted for its friendliness and warm welcome, whereas, the COVID-19 Response has divided the nation from the world, divided the nation, divided people in its streets and families – ***great job if one's object is to tear society apart with fear***

The basis for policy ought be evidence and data not hearsay and ideology

53. Why did some Councils adopt discriminatory policies against constituents on the [unscientific](#) basis presented by the government's Traffic Light system for supposed control of a inconsequential disease in NZ?

54. With the so-called Omicron epidemic the NZ Government is lowering restrictions despite record case numbers. What possible logic was there in restricting New Zealanders when there was no COVID-19 in the community, except to coerce them to be vaccinated?

APPENDIX 2

55. Did the many NZ councils and territorial authorities that applied or continue to apply a medical apartheid system upon their constituents through arbitrary action, such as; “no job no access” consider their human rights obligations in law?

56. Medical apartheid was imposed without recourse to any democratic process, or consideration of basic human rights as outlined in the NZ Bill of [Rights](#) 1990 (BORA) or the International [Covenant](#) on Civil and Political Rights (CCPR) to which NZ has acceded.

57. The CCPR articles 4 and 7 need to be comprehended in the current Covid-19 matter;

Article 4 part 2. No derogation from articles 6, 7, 8 (paragraphs 1 and 2), 11, 15, 16 and 18 may be made under this provision.

Article 6 part 1. Every human being has the inherent right to life. This right shall be protected by law. No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of his life.

Article 7 No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment. In particular, no one shall be subjected without his free consent to medical or scientific experimentation.

58. We offer facts based on evidence and data. Why did normally intelligent people and councillors or council administrations take draconian measures to deny citizens the right to access council facilities to which they are entitled - many being ratepayers?

59. Are those vaccinated and harmed as a result of the mandated medical intervention to seek redress from Council and or other mandating authorities, businesses and employers? Where an authority injures a person as a condition of work, surely they are liable for the harm caused? Where it is death is it a culpable homicide – manslaughter.

60. Councils breach their fiduciary contract with ratepayers where they deny individuals access, particularly on such spurious grounds.

Greg Rzesniowiecki and previous forays into long term plans

61. Greg has previously written to all regional councils and territorial authorities in 2014 and 2018 in relation to Councils Annual and Long Term Plans;

APPENDIX 2

2014

62. In 2014, I wrote on behalf of the Renewables, a Motueka based Climate Action group, who held an active interest in New Zealand's ability to mitigate Climate Change. The Renewables 2014 [correspondence](#) focussed on the TPP (Trans Pacific Partnership) Free Trade Agreement negotiations.

63. As a result of our efforts people in a variety of NZ Councils' constituencies mobilised and lobbied their councils to adopt the TPP Policy Solution, twelve (12) councils from the smallest in South Wairarapa to the largest Auckland who initiated the policy.

64. With the lack of transparency and secrecy in respect to the contract for the supply of the Pfizer gene therapy injectable product it is difficult to determine whether the Pfizer COVID-19 Comirnaty product is supplied by Pfizer NZ, or a foreign Pfizer corporation – to ascertain whether the contract is subject to the CPTPP framework treaty and legislation.

65. Nevertheless, we know from other contracts with Albania and more nations that [contract disputes](#) shall be governed by the Laws of the State of New York, USA and attempted assignment of rights or delegation or subcontracting of duties without the required prior written consent of the other Parties shall be void and ineffective.

2018

66. In 2018 I wrote Councils with some proposals about governance and [wise policy](#) setting to ensure certain adverse areas of politics and hegemony under imperial decree or direction were to be avoided or countered through use of the “rule of law” as an instrument to establish just outcomes. Alas those proposed policies did not see any serious light of day, though their general adoption might have led to better outcomes in the recent period.

Where available elegant policy solutions to problems are not adopted that non adoption might be unjust and against the “common rights” of individuals and their

APPENDIX 2

societies.

Observations, Conclusions and Recommendations

Amend Sec 5 of the NZ Bill of Rights to make the “Life and security of the person” sacred!

67. I am increasingly of the opinion that the only authority that can counter corruption is enforceable rule of law at a local, national and [international](#) level. However, the institutions are themselves corrupt.

68. The highest law making body in the land is the NZ Parliament comprising the 120 Representatives and the Commander in Chief, NZ's Governor General. Might they listen?

69. I have an active [petition](#) before the NZ Parliament's Petitions Committee seeking an amendment to protect and make sacred our rights and freedoms in sections 8, 9, 10 and 11 of the New Zealand Bill of Rights 1990 (BORA) under the heading “Life and security of the person.”

70. The petition was sponsored by ACT leader David Seymour and read in the House 14 December 2021.

71. I provided the Petitions Committee with a substantial [paper](#) *Evidence paper and report on proposal to amend NZ Bill of Rights Act 1990 to Petitions Select Committee 1 February 2022* setting out my comprehension of the law and the evidence in respect to the COVID-19 pandemic and the science which demonstrates the unlawful nature of the NZ Government's official response. (A pdf copy of the paper is attached at **Appendix A**)

72. I strongly recommend that Council makes some resources available to study the Sec 5A petition paper and its implications for NZ and its citizens. Many of the statements I make in this paper to Councils rest on evidence discussed in that more complete expose.

Recommendation 1: Council studies the evidence contained in the paper to the Petitions Committee and this paper and consider recommending to local

APPENDIX 2

Parliamentary Representatives and the NZ Parliament that they accept the petition and enact the suggested amendment adding a new Section 5A to NZ BORA.

A public inquiry into the COVID-19 matter is imperative

73. Earlier in this paper I reference science which studied the Pfizer mRNA product extracted directly from a Comirnaty vial under microscopy. The observed nanoscale structures form after exposure to a trigger such as heating, radio frequency radiation or an interaction with the microscope slide surface or other substance. The structures form as the lipids presumably holding the mRNA come out of suspension in the serum in response to heating or stimulation (body heat from being injected into a warm living body).

74. The nanoscale structures grow in geometric forms with apparent right angle connections and continue to grow where conditions allow it. Informed speculation is that the main composition of the structures is the controversial compound molecule graphene oxide. Where Pfizer and others include graphene oxide in their products for vaccination of our people and fail to inform the recipients of the intervention a crime is committed. The people of NZ and the planet need to determine who is ultimately liable. In NZ the question is whether Pfizer or the NZ Government or both in collusion are liable for the crime, so conspiracy to injure and kill.

75. The scale of the undertaking by the perpetrators is extreme with billions of people injected repeatedly with the sorcerer's brew.

76. How did it come to this? We better find out properly with a transparent inquiry.

77. It is imperative that an adequately resourced, public, transparent, jurisdictionally competent commission of inquiry into the COVID-19 pandemic and official response is undertaken with terms of reference that ensures there are no limits to its power to gain disclosure, including to the NZ - Pfizer contracts for supply of Comirnaty.

78. A Royal Commission might be appropriate provided the terms of reference are broad enough to allow a full investigation including facilitating public disclosure of all actions of NZ's Government, Ministries, public servants, mainstream media, selected academics, local

APPENDIX 2

and foreign corporations and any other parties who had a bearing on the direction of the COVID-19 pandemic, its origins and any undisclosed agendas at work favouring one course of action over others.

79. Any COVID-19 public inquiry must fully assess the adequacy of the safety processes for the release of novel or new medicines and consider the pharmacovigilance measures employed to capture any concerning safety signals in respect to the Pfizer and other COVID-19 vaccinations and any new therapeutics advanced as COVID-19 cures.

80. The COVID-19 public inquiry must undertake its own independent analysis of the Pfizer and more COVID-19 injectable products to determine the full contents of a range of vials from diverse batch lots. The diverse selection is required because of the already well known variance in the lethality of COVID-19 mRNA injectables including Pfizer's product amongst the varied lot and batches of vials.

81. The COVID-19 public inquiry must address how and why effective cheap generic antiviral remedies and therapies were banned and denied to symptomatic COVID-19 patients.

82. The COVID-19 public inquiry must address why the existing institutions; NZ Police, NZ Judiciary, NZ professional and academic bodies including statutory bodies such as NZ Medical Council and NZ Nurses Council were unable to resist being fooled or were willing accomplices in the Covid vaccinate the planet with mRNA product conspiracy.

Recommendation 2: Council supports the initiation of an adequately resourced, public, transparent, jurisdictionally competent commission of inquiry into the COVID-19 pandemic and the NZ Government COVID-19 Response be undertaken with terms of reference that ensures there are no limits to its power to gain disclosure, including to the NZ - Pfizer contracts for supply of Comirnaty.

WHO to get more power to declare pandemics under a new global pandemic treaty – what could go wrong?

83. New Zealand along with many other nations sponsored a resolution to the World

APPENDIX 2

Health Assembly (WHA) calling for the negotiation of a [new pandemic treaty](#). The draft resolution went to the WHA November 2021 meeting where it passed.

84. New Zealand is already a party to the [International Health Regulations](#) (IHR) 2005 adopting them from 2007.

85. There has been much criticism of the WHO role and lead in the COVID-19 pandemic. A proper inquiry is needed to apprehend what has gone right amongst all the things that have gone wrong or were wrongly advised to nation parties to the WHO organisation. It is problematic to develop a new global pandemic treaty absent any comprehension about need, intent or agendas driving the new proposal, nor without knowing what went well and wrong and why with WHO's global COVID-19 Response including directions or advice to NZ Government.

86. If the NZ COVID-19 Response outcome is any guide, NZ and more nations might be better off not party to any treaty that binds NZ to particular actions without any democratic input from NZ's citizens and a proper and transparent discussion of the costs and benefits of any action. Censuring dissent is the path of would be dictators or dictatorial regimes whether totalitarian or populist.

87. Was it the NZ Government's intent in March 2020 to lockdown NZ and maintain an elimination strategy until a COVID-19 vaccine was available, without knowing either the efficacy or safety profile of the resultant vaccine? Or was the vaccine component of the NZ Government response developed afterward?

88. Given we know the vaccine is neither safe nor effective, (a thousand dead from adverse reactions and Omicron ripping through the vaccinated population) how does one score the NZ Government response? Is two years of fear driven elimination a good policy option? Delaying COVID-19 infection has served no useful purpose and at huge cost.

89. Is [WHO](#) a trustworthy organisation? Unless we study the Covid phenomena and WHO's role we cannot determine an answer and ought not place blind faith in its directions.

90. Will a WHO Pandemic Treaty provide more ability for the NZ democracy to work out a policy response to a future pandemic or will the treaty likely deliver an arbitrary, politicised, profit driven, mRNA vaccine centric, and potentially [ill-fated outcome](#) similar to the global COVID-19 Response.

APPENDIX 2

91. Will a future WHO Pandemic Treaty also ban the use of other therapeutics and generic off label medicines with proven efficacy in dealing with and alleviating respiratory and viral infections? WHO compromised trials in regard to the efficacy of [ivermectin](#) during the pandemic. Why on earth would NZ agree to such chicanery other than to maximise big pharma profits?

Recommendation 3: Council oppose NZ's participation in any WHO pandemic treaty which causes NZ's Government to act arbitrarily, undemocratically, unscientifically, unethically or derogate from common rights including the rights and freedoms provided in NZ's Bill of Rights Act 1990.

Recommendation 4: Council conveys its support for the propositions to the NZ Parliamentarians paying particular attention to the MPs who service your city, district or region.

Recommendation 5: Any Council continuing COVID-19 Measures ought cease forthwith.

Recommendation 6: Council considers promoting these materials to its constituency so as to ensure more New Zealanders are informed in respect to the facts and science of the Covid phenomena.

Ends..

Appendix A **Evidence paper and report on proposal to amend NZ Bill of Rights Act 1990 to Petitions Committee, February 2022**

Appendix B **Case to NZ Police October 2021**

APPENDIX 2

Evidence paper and report on proposal to amend NZ Bill of Rights Act 1990 to Petitions Select Committee 1 February 2022

In the matter: Petition of Greg Rzesniowiecki: Amend Section 5 and add a new section 5A to the NZ Bill of Rights Act 1990

Introduction and summary

- The petitioner addresses New Zealand and international law as it relates to NZ's Bill of Rights Act 1990 and any justification for derogation from the rights provided in sections 8,9 10 and 11 under the heading; “Life and security of the person.”
- Law is both written and unwritten. Written law provides sufficient explanation to assert that there is no justification to derogate from the right to life and security of the person in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- The paper gives some consideration to recent High Court and the Court of Appeal judgements with respect to COVID-19 matters and the respective Judges' interpretation of the law.
- The Court of Appeal decision in the **Andrew Borrowdale vs the Director General of Health** case clearly upholds the **International Convention on Civil and Political Rights** (ICCPR) article 4 non-derogation against certain rights; “*Certain rights may not be derogated. The rights in the ICCPR that are treated as being sacrosanct include the rights to life, religion, and freedom from torture and slavery... For completeness, we record the rights contained in the NZBORA include the right in s 8 not to be deprived of life.*”
- The **Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights** (UDBHR) articles 1-6 uphold certain rights including article 6 the right to free and full consent in the following contexts;
 - “*Any preventive, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information*” and;
 - “*Scientific research should only be carried out with the prior, free, express and informed consent of the person concerned*” and;

APPENDIX 2

- *“In no case should a collective community agreement or the consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for an individual’s informed consent”.*
- The petitioner addresses the question; “Is the COVID-19 Vaccine rollout an experiment?” FACTS support the conclusion that it is experimental.
- The petitioner addresses the question; “Is the COVID-19 Vaccine rollout promoting a “safe and effective” treatment? FACTS support the conclusion that it is NOT SAFE nor is it effective at preventing infection or transmission.
- The petitioner finds it disturbing, that the FACT of the serious risks of the COVID-19 Vaccines, whilst known to the NZ Government, were not provided to the citizens.
- The petitioner is also dismayed, that the Government's duty to care, for COVID-19 patients was compromised, through a refusal to facilitate early treatment, with cheap generic, and off-label drugs (including anti-viral and anti-inflammatory medicines), with known safety profiles, which have been used to great effect in other jurisdictions.
- The Petitioner finds that the NZ Government COVID-19 Vaccine rollout and the Orders and Legislation forcing people to be “Vaccinated” engages each of BORA sections 8,9,10 and 11. This is contrary to the spirit of BORA and the Law articulated in the non-derogation articles in ICCPR and UDBHR.
- The petitioner finds that the NZ Government COVID-19 Vaccine rollout as constituted is unlawful. Were the existing LAW applied properly, this proposed amendment to section 5 BORA would be redundant.
- Given the foregoing is FACTUAL, it is appropriate and necessary that the Petitions Committee recommend that the NZ Parliament, enact the Petitioner's proposed amendment to section 5 BORA, to make the LAW clear and to dispose of any contemporary or future incorrect interpretation, that usurps non-derogable and inalienable human rights.
- The Petitioner makes other observations and recommendations in this paper. which the Petitions Committee and NZ Parliament may consider parallel to the primary matter of amending section 5 of BORA as petitioned.

APPENDIX 2

| Contents | page number |
|--|--------------------|
| Introduction and summary | 1 |
| Contents | 3 |
| I Petition the House | 5 |
| The New Zealand Constitution | 6 |
| Affirmation indicates agreement with a preceding principle or law | 11 |
| Oaths and Declarations by those holding public office | 11 |
| Rule of Law | 15 |
| Unwritten Constitutional Principles | 17 |
| The Law of the Covid Pandemic | 18 |
| NZ derogation from the Bill of Rights | 20 |
| International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights | 21 |
| Playing with words – once upon a time Pandemic meant lethal | 27 |
| Pandemic | 27 |
| Vaccine | 28 |
| Herd Immunity | 30 |
| Definition alteration in the lead up to the COVID-19 Pandemic | 31 |
| New Zealand Courts and Covid-19 Law | 33 |
| COVID-19 injectables are a science experiment | 36 |
| Vaccinating Children is all risk and no benefit | 46 |
| Liability for COVID-19 Vaccination Harm and Injury | 49 |
| NZ Government Financial Liability | 51 |
| COVID-19 jabs seem novel and new rather than proven and true | 52 |

APPENDIX 2

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| The live trial on the human population is an EXPERIMENT | 54 |
| What does SAFE mean? | 56 |
| How many dead is too many killed – is there no upper boundary? | 59 |
| Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine is not SAFE | 59 |
| Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine is not effective | 69 |
| NZ COVID-19 Vaccine Rollout engages NZ BORA sections 8-11 | 74 |
| Jacobson v. Massachusetts – US case law | 79 |
| FACT PFIZER COVID-19 VACCINE is an experiment | 83 |
| Denial of COVID-19 early treatment is organised injury and harm | 86 |
| NZ BORA Legislation in Review | 91 |
| Conclusion | 93 |
| | |
| Addendum: Case to NZ Police report 30 October 2021 | Attached |

APPENDIX 2

I Petition the House:

1. The [petition](#)¹ in my name, requests that the House amend Section 5, and add a new Section 5A, which would state (proposed amendment in **bold**):

5 Justified limitations

*Subject to section 4, **and section 5A**, the rights and freedoms contained in this Bill of Rights may be subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.*

5A Unjustified limitations

None of Sections 4, 5, 6 provide any justified limits on rights and freedoms contained in sections 8, 9,10 and 11.

2. Any alteration to the Bill of Rights 1990 (BORA), would be a constitutional adjustment, or amendment, as it is apprehended that NZ BORA is integral to the [lawful](#)² foundations in checking, regulating and balancing the application of power by the Crown.

3. Note: NZ BORA is a partial restatement of constitutional rights, already entrenched in New Zealand law, by virtue of the Imperial Laws Act, constitutional fragments, and unwritten conventions, that contribute to the New Zealand constitutional framework. Moreover the Treaty of Waitangi as a **Westphalian model treaty**,³ extends those fundamental protections to all parties regardless of cultural heritage.

4. The petitioner's proposed amendment, makes explicit the written LAW, and the proper interpretation, of the NZ Bill of Rights 1990, with respect to the rights and freedoms in Sections 8, 9, 10, and 11, under the heading; **Life and security of the person.**

8 Right not to be deprived of life

No one shall be deprived of life except on such grounds as are established by law and are consistent with the principles of fundamental justice.

9 Right not to be subjected to torture or cruel treatment

-
- 1 Petition of Greg Rzesniowiecki: Amend Section 5 and add a new section 5A to the NZ Bill of Rights Act 1990: https://www.parliament.nz/en/pb/petitions/document/PET_117877/petition-of-greg-rzesniowiecki-amend-section-5-and-ad
 - 2 NZ Constitution on the Governor General's website: <https://gg.govt.nz/office-governor-general/roles-and-functions-governor-general/constitutional-role/constitution>
 - 3 "The Westphalian Model in Defining International Law: Challenging the Myth" by Stéphane Beaulac, published in Australian Journal of Legal History, (AJLH 9), 2004: <http://classic.austlii.edu.au/au/journals/AJLH/2004/9.html>

APPENDIX 2

Everyone has the right not to be subjected to torture or to cruel, degrading, or disproportionately severe treatment or punishment.

10 Right not to be subjected to medical or scientific experimentation

Every person has the right not to be subjected to medical or scientific experimentation without that person's consent.

11 Right to refuse to undergo medical treatment

Everyone has the right to refuse to undergo any medical treatment.

The New Zealand Constitution

5. The New Zealand [Constitution](#),⁴ is situated within the Treaty of Waitangi, statute law, including the NZ BORA, [common law](#),⁵ unwritten constitutional principles, the concepts of Rule of Law and Justice, balanced against the sovereignty of the NZ Parliament, and the principle of the separation of the three Crown powers centred in the Executive, Legislature and Judiciary.

6. NZ's development as a modern Westphalian nation state, and rise as a medium power, results from a historic process including; her clash of civilisations experience, and the resultant cross fertilisation of culture between the indigenous Maaori, and Pakeha colonialists, from mostly European and particularly UK heritage.

7. NZ's unwritten constitution, arose from the tradition provided by the United Kingdom (UK) in respect to her unwritten constitution, and system of executive government, which relied on common law determinations, parliament confirmed statutes, and a judiciary to interpret, and in some cases make the law (common law). The eight hundred (800) year

4 NZ Constitution on the website of the Department of Prime Minister and Cabinet: <https://dpmc.govt.nz/our-business-units/cabinet-office/supporting-work-cabinet/cabinet-manual/introduction> Note: that the cabinet manual is not a lawful document, that is it has no legal standing, but is the administration of the day's method, or guidance for transacting its business.

5 Section 5 of the Imperial Laws Application Act 1988: <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1988/0112/latest/whole.html#DLM135088> provides; 5 *Application of common law of England After the commencement of this Act, the common law of England (including the principles and rules of equity), so far as it was part of the laws of New Zealand immediately before the commencement of this Act, shall continue to be part of the laws of New Zealand.*

APPENDIX 2

old [Magna Carta](#)⁶ is a foundation stone of the English common law where, the absolute power of the sovereign is constrained by agreed written law.

8. For historical reasons the UK and its democracy had not felt the necessity to formalise, or constrain, the application of state power into a written constitution. Their system of appeals to the Courts and ultimately the Lords of the Privy Council gave the impression of a sophisticated Justice system, interpreting law found within the UK Parliament's statutes, common law, and by applying the Rule of Law. Thus the UK constitution is an unwritten common law constitution, as is the NZ legal, or lawful foundation, which arises from the UK system (notwithstanding any claims⁷ in respect to constitutional legitimacy of the present arrangements).

-
- 6 "Magna Carta in a Handcart, From 1215 to 2015 and Far Beyond" Special lecture by Nigel J Jamieson on the 800th year anniversary of the Magna Carta: <https://www.studocu.com/en-nz/document/university-of-otago/introduction-to-law/nigel-j-jamieson-magna-carta-in-a-handcart-from-1215-to-2015-and-far-beyond/15915559> extracts, page. 92; *It's the task of the prophet-historian to weigh up the lost causes of history against her more promising gains. For the legal historian, **the measure applied is that of justice under the law.** For this academic balancing act, with one hand we hold firmly onto justice as our objective, while with our other hand we weigh up law as the means of achieving this objective of justice. We shall apply this measure, which is the task of what we variously call jurisprudence or the science of law, to Magna Carta. We do so because Magna Carta purports to be a legal document in its endeavour to right wrongs, and so to seek justice by correcting injustice. And page. 93; In celebrating Magna Carta now we do so for all time, since it's never too late to remind ourselves of Magna Carta. As the 18th century champion of freedom, Tom Paine, once wrote, "**Those who expect the blessings of freedom, must, like men, undergo the fatigues of supporting it**" And page. 94; It took a like mind to that of Tom Paine, in this case that of the French lawyer, Charles-Louis Montesquieu, **to identify and uphold The Spirit of the Laws; without which spirit of freedom under the Charter we fall prey to despotism, instead of sustaining what we think ourselves to know for being democracy. We so often forget our need for freedom under the law as to become dispirited about democracy.** (Petitioner's emphasis)*
- 7 Law and sovereignty exist in a context of claims and counter claims woven in history and precedent. The Petitioner's object is for the NZ Parliament to amend Section 5 BORA as provided by the petition's text. The Petitioner recognises the Authority of the House and its constituent Members to make such an Act and enforce it. The Petitioner invokes the law, truth and reason in this paper to present the justification and motive for Members to Act as petitioned.

APPENDIX 2

9. NZ's Constitution as a common law [unwritten constitution](#)⁸ is unique amongst the nations of the world of people. The only other nations that have largely unwritten constitutions are Israel, and the UK (except for the period when the UK submitted to European Union (EU) control by acceding to the Maastricht Treaty 1993 which established the EU and the later Treaty of Lisbon 2007 which amended and updated the EU Constitutional arrangements until the break provided by Brexit).

10. NZ's unicameral parliament and the principle of parliamentary sovereignty provide considerable power to the House to pass any law. With great power comes great responsibility to get it correct.

11. Several enactments tie the threads of some of the written law together including; [Imperial Laws](#)⁹ Application Act 1988, which states;

*Schedule 1 Imperial enactments in force in New Zealand Constitutional enactments (1275) 3 Edw 1, c 1—(Statutes of Westminster the First): so much of that Act as is stated in the words “**The King willeth and commandeth ... that common right be done to all, as well poor as rich, without respect of persons.**”, [being the English translation of part of the authentic text of that Act as it appears in the edition called Statutes of the Realm].*

Recognition of **common rights** is provided within the written portion of the NZ Constitution.

8 Allan, James, Against Written Constitutionalism (2015). Otago Law Review, (2015) Vol. 14, No. 1.; <https://ssrn.com/abstract=2949601> Abstract; *This paper limits itself to the democratic world and then argues against American-style written constitutionalism and in favour of a New Zealand-style unwritten constitutional arrangement. The author contends that the usual arguments Americans make for powerful judges exercising strong judicial review on the basis of interpreting a written constitution are not as persuasive as they are generally assume to be.* Full text link: <https://deliverypdf.ssm.com/delivery.php?ID=3930240930240690950660110060930880650350870480510930611010041110641060700680020040090070061110151211110808903111208700200101611701407008902101108711000507610608406207705212122100081004115094028117084024102088076102079109114001064005028100031009103&EXT=pdf&INDEX=TRUE> Allan's observations on page 195 (pg 5 pdf.) are noteworthy for the irony when considered against the present COVID-19 phenomena: *Are there nevertheless limits on power in New Zealand? Of course there are. Can those limits largely or overwhelmingly be traced back to one over-arching document, as in Canada, Australia and the United States? No. Limits on power here in New Zealand flow from a bunch of statutes, all of which can be altered in the normal way by Parliament, even the statutory bill of rights. They flow from conventions, and more here perhaps than elsewhere. They flow from elections and the democratic process. We can debate the limits flowing from the Treaty of Waitangi. What an unwritten constitution gives you is an incredibly democratic set-up. Each generation is left to vote for Members of Parliament (“MPs”) who, through Parliament, can do what they think is best. There are no constitutionalised legal limits on the power of that Parliament. That is the main thing to remember about an unwritten constitution.*

9 Imperial Laws Application Act 1988: <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1988/0112/latest/whole.html#DLM135074> which includes; *Schedule 1 Imperial enactments in force in New Zealand*

APPENDIX 2

12. Further to paragraph 11, NZ's Constitution included the following enactments from the UK common law constitution; [Magna Carta 1297](#),¹⁰ [Bill of Rights 1688](#),¹¹ and the [Act of Settlement 1700](#).¹²

13. Key to the historic and lawful foundation of the nation of New Zealand is [Te Tiriti](#)¹³ o Waitangi, The Treaty of Waitangi, signed 6 February 1840, and the precursor [He Whakaputanga](#)¹⁴ o te Rangatiratanga o Nu Tirenī – the Declaration of Independence of the United Tribes of New Zealand, declared 28 October 1835. He Whakaputanga was how rangatira (Māori leaders) declared to the world, back in 1835 that, ***New Zealand is an independent Māori nation.***

14. He Whakaputanga and Te Tiriti might be regarded as New Zealand's earliest constitutional elements, notwithstanding; earlier treaties, Maori tikanga, common law and natural law, written or known elsewhere.

15. Additionally, New Zealand's law and constitutional foundations are expanded with the body of [international law](#);¹⁵ covenants, protocols and treaties agreed, ratified and legislatively enabled as circumstance, and or necessity demands.

16. International law¹⁶ prioritises the [Charter](#)¹⁷ of the United Nations, Universal Declaration of Human Rights, the treaties to accede to the development of the World Health Organisation, World Trade Organisation. Further covenants providing for civil and political rights, indigenous rights, the right not to be tortured, the rights of women, children, and

10 "Magna Carta 1297":

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/imperial/1297/0029/latest/whole.html#DLM10929>

11 "Bill of Rights 1688": <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/imperial/1688/0002/latest/DLM10993.html>

12 "Act of Settlement 1700": <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/imperial/1700/0002/latest/DLM11131.html>

13 Te Tiriti o Waitangi, The Treaty of Waitangi signed 6 February 1840:

<https://nzhistory.govt.nz/politics/treaty/read-the-treaty/english-text> Note: following the Waitangi Tribunal consideration of the matter, and their October 2014 decision and recommendation (He Whakaputanga me te Tiriti: The Declaration and the Treaty is the Tribunal's report on stage 1 of the Wai 1040 Te Paparahi o te Raki inquiry), it is clear that the te reo Māori version has standing in international law. Māori did not cede sovereignty to the UK Crown; "He Whakaputanga me te Tiriti / The Declaration and the Treaty Report Summary" published December 2014:

https://forms.justice.govt.nz/search/WT/reports/reportSummary.html?reportId=wt_DOC_85648980

14 He Whakaputanga o te Rangatiratanga o Nu Tirenī – the Declaration of Independence of the United Tribes of New Zealand declared 28 October 1835: <https://natlib.govt.nz/he-tohu/about/he-whakaputanga>

15 New Zealand Law Commission, "International Law and the Law of New Zealand":

<http://www.nzlii.org/nz/other/nzlc/report/R34/R34-Part.html>

16 International law is not international common law with its precepts, i.e. ***do no harm***, although international laws and common law rights and freedoms intersect in the law systems of the world. We can find precedent for human rights in both jurisdictions and there's the innate right to freedom that arises in being.

17 Charter of the UN see Preamble and articles 1.3, 55, (similar text) and 103; Article 1 The Purposes of the United Nations are: 1.3. To achieve international co-operation in solving international problems of an economic, social, cultural, or humanitarian character, and in promoting and encouraging respect for human rights and for fundamental freedoms for all without distinction as to race, sex, language, or religion. Article 103 In the event of a conflict between the obligations of the Members of the United Nations under the present Charter and their obligations under any other international agreement, their obligations under the present Charter shall prevail: <https://www.un.org/en/about-us/un-charter/full-text>

APPENDIX 2

minorities, and the various Vienna conventions on the conduct of war, including the ban on [biological](#)¹⁸ warfare (there are many).

17. The Petitioner¹⁹ asserts that; **providing each actor act ethically to play their part in government in pursuit of the common and public good, as established in common sense and Law, the amendment I propose would be superfluous, as the response to the COVID-19 pandemic, would be guided by critical thinking, balancing the needs of all who comprise the New Zealand nation-state, in accordance with Rule Of LAW.**

18. Nevertheless, it is necessary that I present my case, and that YOU take the time to apprehend my intent and reasons. Firstly we must ask, “What does it mean to Bind the Crown?” and “What does it mean to **Affirm** a Law or Right?”

Legislation Act 2019 provides in Section [22](#)²⁰;

22 Legislation not binding on the Crown

(1) No Act or part of an Act binds the Crown unless the Act (or other legislation) expressly provides that the Crown is bound by the Act or part.

Blacks Law dictionary definitions of [Bind](#),²¹ and [Bound](#),²² explicitly indicate a voluntary agreement or contract among equal parties. Thus the Crown binds itself to the Act.

Whereas in **NZ BORA** Section [2](#)²³;

2 Rights affirmed

The rights and freedoms contained in this Bill of Rights are affirmed.

18 UN Convention against biological weapons (BWC): <https://www.un.org/disarmament/biological-weapons/> whose object is; *States Parties to the Biological Weapons Convention undertook “never in any circumstances to develop, produce, stockpile or otherwise acquire or retain: microbial or other biological agents, or toxins whatever their origin or method of production, of types and in quantities that have no justification for prophylactic, protective or other peaceful purposes; weapons, equipment or means of delivery designed to use such agents or toxins for hostile purposes or in armed conflict.”* Despite its high level nature the BWC is largely recommendatory only and effectively unenforceable as is evident from observing the proliferation of bioweapons programs by many nation states.

19 The Petitioner asserts he is informed and reasonable in his opinions in light of the evidence and testimony herein and elsewhere in relation to matters in the democracy.

20 Legislation Act 2019 provides in Section 22 Legislation not binding on the Crown: <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2019/0058/latest/whole.html#DLM7298269>

21 Blacks Law dictionary definitions of Bind explicitly indicates a voluntary agreement or contract, Bind: <https://thelawdictionary.org/legally-binding/>

22 Bound explicitly indicates a voluntary agreement or contract: <https://thelawdictionary.org/bound/>

23 NZ BORA Section 2 Rights affirmed: <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1990/0109/latest/DLM224798.html>

APPENDIX 2

And where [Affirm](#)²⁴ means;

To ratify, make firm, confirm, establish, reassert. To ratify or confirm a former law or judgement. Cowell.²⁵ In the practice of appellate courts, to affirm a judgement, decree, or order, is to declare that it is valid and right, and must stand as rendered below; to ratify and reassert it; to I concur in its correctness and confirm its efficacy. In pleading. To allege or aver a matter of fact; to state it affirmatively; the opposite of deny or traverse. . In practice. To make an affirmation; to make a solemn and formal declaration or assertion that an affidavit is true, that the witness will tell the truth, etc.. this being substituted for an oath in certain cases. Also, to give testimony on affirmation. In the law of contracts. A party is said to affirm a contract the same being voidable at his election, when he ratifies and accepts it, waives his right to annul it, and proceeds under it as if it had been valid originally.

Affirmation indicates agreement with a preceding principle or law

19. The Crown, binds itself to a “new agreement or contract”, where the Act states: "This Act binds the Crown".

20. Where the Crown **affirms** a matter, it is agreeing to be bound to a prior authority; in the case of BORA, to pre-existing or foundational rights in common law, international law - including the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, and otherwise rendered, in recognition of, the foundational nature of human rights inherent in one being born, and the commensurate obligations, and/or duties being human entails.

Oaths and Declarations by those holding public office

21. NZ Parliamentarians are [sworn](#)²⁶ into office, in accordance with section 17 of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957, as required in [section 11](#)²⁷ of The Constitution Act 1986.

17 Oath of allegiance

²⁴ Affirm means: <https://thelawdictionary.org/affirm/> Also the NZ Ministry of Justice glossary webpage: <https://www.justice.govt.nz/about/glossary/> defines; **Affirmation**, A declaration that a person asserts to be true and correct (but without any reference to God). An affirmation has the same legal effect as an oath.

²⁵ “Cowell”, maybe a reference to John Cowell, UK Jurist, (1554 – 11 October 1611).

²⁶ Oath of Allegiance section 17 of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957
<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1957/0088/latest/whole.html#DLM316131>

²⁷ The Constitution Act 1986, Section 11 Oath of allegiance to be taken by members of Parliament:
<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1986/0114/latest/DLM94233.html>

APPENDIX 2

The oath in this Act referred to as the oath of allegiance shall be in the form following, that is to say:

I, [specify], swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her [or His] Majesty [specify the name of the reigning Sovereign, as thus: Queen Elizabeth the Second], Her [or His] heirs and successors, according to law. So help me God.

Additionally members of the NZ Executive Council (the Ministers of the Crown) are required to swear an oath as set out in section 19 of the Oaths and Declarations Act 1957;

19 Executive Councillor's oath

(1) The oath in this Act referred to as the Executive Councillor's oath shall be in the form following, that is to say:

I, [specify], being chosen and admitted of the Executive Council of New Zealand, swear that I will to the best of my judgment, at all times when thereto required, freely give my counsel and advice to the Governor-General for the time being, for the good management of the affairs of New Zealand. That I will not directly nor indirectly reveal such matters as shall be debated in Council and committed to my secrecy, but that I will in all things be a true and faithful Councillor. So help me God.

Members of the NZ Judiciary are required to swear an oath to assume office as set out in section 18 of the Oath and Declarations Act 1957;

18 Judicial oath

The oath in this Act referred to as the judicial oath shall be in the form following, that is to say:

I, [specify], swear that I will well and truly serve Her [or His] Majesty [specify as above], Her [or His] heirs and successors, according to law, in the office of [specify]; and I will do right to all manner of people after the laws and usages of New Zealand, without fear or favour, affection or ill will. So help me God.²⁸

22. Where the NZ Parliamentary Representatives, Judiciary, members of the NZ Executive Council, and more servants of the public, make oaths of allegiance to the [Monarch](#)²⁹ - Her Majesty The Queen In Right Of New Zealand, they do so to her Office,

²⁸ And so God help the Justices, and whilst on the matter, the Parliamentarians ought look at the Judicial Oath content; *I will well and truly serve.. according to law.. I will do right to all manner of people after the laws and usages of New Zealand, without fear or favour, affection or ill will. So help me God.*

²⁹ The monarchy of New Zealand is the constitutional system of government in which a hereditary monarch is the sovereign and head of state of New Zealand, from Wikipedia:

APPENDIX 2

which is bound by her Oath upon [Coronation](#)³⁰. The Coronation of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II occurred in the Abbey Church of St. Peter, Westminster, on Tuesday, the second day of June, 1953. The form of the [Monarch's Oath](#)³¹ has a long history to 973AD for the Oath upon Coronation of the Anglo-Saxon, King Edgar.

The Oath of Office made by Elizabeth II in 1953 upon Coronation and the first sitting of parliament following her Crowning as Monarch included a specific commitment to govern the peoples of the Commonwealth in the following [terms](#)³²;

IV. The Oath

The Queen having returned to her Chair (her Majesty having already on Tuesday, the fourth day of November, 1952, in the presence of the two Houses of Parliament, made and signed the Declaration prescribed by Act of Parliament), the Archbishop standing before her shall administer the Coronation Oath, first asking the Queen,

Madam, is your Majesty willing to take the Oath?

And the Queen answering,

I am willing,

The Archbishop shall minister these questions; and the Queen, having a book in her hands, shall answer each question severally as follows:

Archbishop: Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the Peoples of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Pakistan and Ceylon, and of your Possessions and other Territories to any of them belonging or pertaining, according to their respective laws and customs?

Queen: I solemnly promise so to do.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monarchy_of_New_Zealand

30 This Note offers a summary of coronation procedures and sets out the statutory requirements for the Coronation Oath: <https://researchbriefings.files.parliament.uk/documents/SN00435/SN00435.pdf>

31 The general framework of the coronation service is based on the sections contained in the Second Recension used in 973 for King Edgar. Although the service has undergone two major revisions, a translation and has been modified for each coronation for the following thousand years, the sequence of taking an oath, anointing, investing of regalia, crowning and enthronement found in the Anglo-Saxon text have remained constant. The coronation ceremonies takes place within the framework of Holy Communion: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coronation_of_the_British_monarch#Service

32 Oath of Office made by Elizabeth II in 1953 upon Coronation and the first sitting of parliament following her Crowning as Monarch included a specific commitment to govern the peoples of the Commonwealth according to their respective laws and customs: <http://www.oremus.org/liturgy/coronation/cor1953b.html>

APPENDIX 2

*Archbishop: **Will you to your power cause Law and Justice, in Mercy, to be executed in all your judgements?***

*Queen: **I will.***

Archbishop: Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the Laws of God and the true profession of the Gospel?

Will you to the utmost of your power maintain in the United Kingdom the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? Will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England?

And will you preserve unto the Bishops and Clergy of England, and to the Churches there committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges, as by law do or shall appertain to them or any of them?

Queen: All this I promise to do.

Then the Queen arising out of her Chair, supported as before, the Sword of State being carried before her, shall go to the Altar, and make her solemn Oath in the sight of

[The Bible to be brought.]

all the people to observe the premisses: laying her right hand upon the Holy Gospel in the great Bible (which was before carried in the procession and is now brought from the altar by the Archbishop, and tendered to her as she kneels upon the steps), and saying these words:

The things which I have here before promised, I will perform, and keep. So help me God.

[And a Silver Standish.]

Then the Queen shall kiss the Book and sign the Oath.

The Queen having thus taken her Oath, shall return again to her Chair, and the Bible shall be delivered to the Dean of Westminster.

Of primary importance is the FACT that Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, has bound Herself to uphold **Law** and **Justice**, as central principles in Her Role as Head of State of the British Crown, and present incumbent as the Queen of New Zealand. **Those who swear allegiance to the Queen, do so to Law and Justice also.**

APPENDIX 2

Rule of law

23. Rule of law is foundational to each of the Superior Courts Act of 2016, see [Sec 3\(2\)](#)³³; the Lawyers and Conveyancers Act 2006, see [Sec 4\(a\)](#)³⁴; and the Policing Act 2008, see [Sec 8\(a\)](#)³⁵.

24. There is much discussion as to what the principle “rule of law” means and requires of those charged with its maintenance and administration. Various prominent lawyers and judges have commented on rule of law, and the nature of national constitutions:

Rule of Law by Dicey

*Dicey*³⁶ regarded rule of law as the bedrock of the British Legal System: ‘this doctrine is accepted in the constitutions of U.S.A. and India.

*Dicey’s Rule of Law*³⁷: according to Prof. Dicey, rules of law contains three principles or it has three meanings as stated below:

1. *Supremacy of Law* : The First meaning of the Rule of Law is that ‘no man is punishable or can lawfully be made to suffer in body or goods except for a distinct breach of law established in the ordinary legal manner before the ordinary courts of the land

2. *Equality before Law* : the Second meaning of the Rule of Law is no man is above law

3. *Predominance of Legal Spirit or the Third meaning of the Rule of Law* is the general principles of the constitution are the result of juridical decisions determining file rights of private persons in particular cases brought before the Court.

And;

33 Rule of law clause Superior Courts Act of 2016, see Sec 3(2):

<https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2016/0048/latest/whole.html#DLM5759269>

34 Rule of law clause Lawyers and Conveyancers Act 2006, see Sec 4(a):

<https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2006/0001/latest/whole.html#DLM364946>

35 Rule of law clause Policing Act 2008, see Sec 8(a):

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2008/0072/latest/whole.html#DLM1102186>

36 Albert Venn Dicey KC FBA (1835–1922), usually cited as A. V. Dicey, was a British Whig jurist and constitutional theorist: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A._V._Dicey

37 Dicey regarded rule of law as the bedrock of the British Legal System:

http://lc2.du.ac.in/DATA/Presentation%20on%20Rule%20of%20Law_Chintu%20Jain.pdf

APPENDIX 2

The Rule of Law, in its most basic form, is the principle that no one is above the law. The rule follows logically from the idea that truth, and therefore law, is based upon fundamental principles which can be discovered, but which cannot be created through an act of will.

25. Lawyer and now High Court Justice, **Matthew Palmer**, offers his definition or sense of rule of law, in his 2013 address; “Assessing the [Strength](#)³⁸ of the Rule of Law in New Zealand” Paper to New Zealand Centre for Public Law Conference “Unearthing New Zealand’s Constitutional Traditions” Wellington, 30 August 2013;

I offer my own conception of the rule of law for the purpose of attempting to hone in on its conceptual essence. I want to discern the core elements of the doctrine that are common to most others’ accounts and that can be simply and coherently stated so that the rule of law can relatively easily grasped and applied.

As I noted in a 2007 article, and a 2008 book, my definition centres on certainty and the freedom from arbitrariness in the law. It involves taking seriously the words of the phrase “the rule of law”. The phrase itself suggests there is some distinctly separate or objective meaning to law that is independent of human agency. It is law itself, in its independent meaning, that rules and that should rule. I suggest:

The rule of law requires that the meaning of law is:

- *Independent from those who make the law.*
- *Independent from those who apply the law.*
- *Independent from those to whom it is applied.*
- *Independent from the time at which it is applied.*

This formulation emphasises that the rule of law is an ideal. All law is, of course, a human construct – formulated by humans, applied by humans, to humans. We must all accept by now that giving meaning to words is inherently an interpretative exercise by an interpretive community composed of human actors. In this I follow and acknowledge Stanley Fish’s work in particular:

there is no such thing as literal meaning, if by literal meaning one means a meaning that is perspicuous no matter what the context and no matter what

38 “Assessing the Strength of the Rule of Law in New Zealand” Dr Matthew S R Palmer, Barrister, Thorndon Chambers - Paper presented to the New Zealand Centre for Public Law Conference on “Unearthing New Zealand’s Constitutional Traditions” Wellington, 30 August 2013:
https://works.bepress.com/matthew_palmer/38/

APPENDIX 2

is in the speaker's or hearer's mind, a meaning that because it is prior to interpretation can serve as a constraint on interpretation

The ideal that the rule of law strives for is to remove, as far as practical, the influence of the particular human actors... (Petitioner's emphasis)

Unwritten Constitutional Principles

26. Canadian Jurist Rt Hon [Beverley McLachlin](#)³⁹ delivered the annual [Lord Cooke of Thorndon Lecture](#)⁴⁰ at the Victoria University of Wellington Law School, 1 December 2005: ***Unwritten Constitutional Principles: What is going on?*** and makes the following observations pertinent to our matter:

Having examined whether unwritten constitutional principles violate the idea that laws should be written, and having identified three sources from which these principles can be ascertained, I turn now to the final problem: the problem of judicial legitimacy.

*Here we face another apparent contradiction. On the one hand, the legitimacy of the judiciary depends on the justification of its decisions by reference to a society's fundamental constitutional values. This is what we mean when we say the task of judges is to do justice. **Judges who enforce unjust laws – laws that run counter to fundamental assumptions about the just society – lose their legitimacy. When judges allow themselves to be coopted by evil regimes, they are no longer fit to be judges. This is the lesson of the Nuremberg Trials. It is also a lesson, however, that should embolden judges when faced with seemingly more mundane manifestations of injustice.*** (Petitioner's **emphasis** on this key point)

And..

The question of judicial legitimacy returns us to the conundrum I alluded to at the outset. To be legitimate, judges must conform to fundamental moral norms of a constitutional nature. But when they do, they risk going beyond what would appear to be their judicial functions. How is the conundrum to be resolved? The answer, I would suggest, is that the conundrum is a false one; that judges must be able to do justice and at the same time stay within the proper confines of their role.

³⁹ Canadian Jurist Rt Hon Beverley McLachlin, Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beverley_McLachlin

⁴⁰ "Unwritten Constitutional Principles: What is going on?" by Beverley McLachlin, annual Lord Cooke of Thorndon Lecture, Victoria University of Wellington Law School, 1 December 2005: <https://www.scc-csc.ca/judges-juges/spe-dis/bm-2005-12-01-eng.aspx>

APPENDIX 2

The role of judges in a democracy is to interpret and apply the law. The law involves rules of different orders. The highest is the order of fundamental constitutional principles. These are the rules that guide all other lawmaking and the exercise of executive power by the state. More and more in our democratic states, we try to set these out in writing. But when we do not, or when, as is inevitable, the written text is unclear or incomplete, recourse must be had to unwritten sources.

The task of the judge, confronted with conflict between a constitutional principle of the highest order on the one hand, and an ordinary law or executive act on the other, is to interpret and apply the law as a whole – including relevant unwritten constitutional principles.

This presupposes that the constitutional principle is established having regard to the three sources just discussed – usage and custom; values affirmed by relevant textual constitutional sources; and principles of international law endorsed by the nation. Determining whether these sources disclose such principles is quintessential judicial work. It must be done with care and objectivity. It is not making the law, but interpreting, reconciling and applying the law, thus fulfilling the judge's role as guarantor of the constitution.

How does the judge discharge this duty? First, it seems to me, the judge must seek to interpret a suspect law in a way that reconciles it with the constitutional norm, written or unwritten.

*Usually, this will resolve the problem. **But in rare cases, it may not. If an ordinary law is clearly in conflict with a fundamental constitutional norm, the judge may have no option but to refuse to apply it.** (Petitioner's emphasis)*

The Law of the Covid Pandemic

27. The Petitioner notes that in the case of **Andrew Borrowdale vs the Director General of Health** CA520/2020 [2021] NZCA 520 Court of Appeal [hearing](#)⁴¹ before Justices French, Cooper and Collins, which dismissed Andrew Borrowdale's appeal, their decision made a clear observation that certain rights may not be derogated.

At paragraphs [109] and [110] on pages 30/31 of the decision they make the following observations in respect to the **International Covenant on Civil and**

⁴¹ <https://www.courtsofnz.govt.nz/assets/cases/2021/2021-NZCA-520.pdf>

APPENDIX 2

Political Rights ([ICCPR](#)⁴²) and in respect to section 8 NZ BORA; *right not to be deprived of life.*

[109] Certain rights may not be derogated. The rights in the ICCPR that are treated as being sacrosanct include the rights to life, religion, and freedom from torture and slavery. On the other hand, the rights to freedom of movement, assembly and association in arts 12, 21 and 22 of the ICCPR may be derogated.

[110] For completeness, we record the rights contained in the NZBORA include the right in s 8 not to be deprived of life. No counsel suggested the NZBORA right not to be deprived of life was engaged in this case. The position taken by counsel accurately reflects the narrow meaning that has been given to s 8 of the NZBORA.

The Honourable Justices assist in making the case that it is unlawful to derogate from specific articles of the ICCPR and NZ BORA.

28. Notwithstanding the point made in their NZCA 520 Court of Appeal hearing paragraphs [109-110], the most efficacious way to eliminate the intent and spirit of any law, is to narrow its meaning and application, and weaken its enforcement - by denying or delaying prosecution. Invariably Authority acts and establishes, its unlawful beachhead which the people must resist and counter in the Courts of the Authority, where they desire a rule of law abiding nation state and governance system.

29. For the record the Petitioner observes, that in the case of COVID-19, articles 12, 21, and 22 of the ICCPR (freedom of movement, assembly, and association) have been derogated without justification or proportionality with respect to the application of rule of law. Freedom of movement, assembly, and association are fundamental civil and human rights (in international law). These freedoms are essential to a democracy and may only be derogated in the most extreme cases of a clear and present danger, i.e., during a war, when foreign forces are invading, or some nefarious force release the deadly disease smallpox from their laboratory (or other deadly pathogen or toxic agent).

30. In other words, this is an example of ***illegitimate back sliding*** for an illness whose average mortality is no worse than common influenza albeit with a well established age dependent selectivity and an affinity for specific [endotype](#)⁴³ outcomes for patients, and to which most healthy people's natural immune response is sufficient to clear the disease.

42 International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (ICCPR):
<https://www.ohchr.org/EN/ProfessionalInterest/Pages/CCPR.aspx>

43 Identification of Endotypes of Hospitalized COVID-19 Patients:
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34859018/> outcome - "High comorbidities did not associate with poor outcome endotypes. Further work is needed.."

APPENDIX 2

31. The Petitioner notes that [section 92F](#)⁴⁴ of the Public Health Act 1956 has application in this matter, specifically COVID-19's low level of infectivity, morbidity and mortality;

92F Principle of proportionality

Measures applied to an individual under this Part must—

(a) be proportionate to the public health risk sought to be prevented, minimised, or managed; and

(b) not be made or taken in an arbitrary manner.

NZ derogation from the Bill of Rights

32. New Zealand's Bill of Rights has its [inception](#)⁴⁵ in the ***International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights*** (ICCPR⁴⁶) and is the NZ Parliament and Government's effort, toward implementing its ratification of that treaty obligation.

33. The ICCPR treaty guides the proper interpretation of the LAW in respect to any derogation from the NZ Bill of Rights 1990.

33. Following is a statement from the Human Rights Committee dated 24 April 2020 (UN Human Rights Committee was established under the ICCPR) - [Statement](#)⁴⁷ on derogations from the Covenant in connection with the COVID-19 pandemic, CCPR/C/128/2 (24 April 2020). Extract:

The Human Rights Committee's stated guidance to States parties on the requirements and conditions laid down in article 4 of the Covenant concerning derogations from the Covenant, in particular clause 2 (d) on page two;

States parties may not resort to emergency powers or implement derogating measures in a manner that is discriminatory, or that violates other obligations that they have undertaken under international law, including under other international human rights treaties from which no derogation is allowed. Nor can States parties deviate from the non-

44 Section 92F of the Public Health Act 1956:

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1956/0065/latest/whole.html#DLM307426>

45 A Bill of Rights for New Zealand – A White Paper by Sir Geoffrey Palmer tabled in the NZ Parliament 1985: <https://www.ojp.gov/pdffiles1/Digitization/108981NCJRS.pdf>

46 NZ Bill of Rights is the NZ Parliament and Government's effort at implementing its ratification of the ICCPR: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Covenant_on_Civil_and_Political_Rights

47 UN Human Rights Committee statement on derogations from the ICCPR in connection with the COVID-19 pandemic, CCPR/C/128/2 (24 April 2020):

<https://www.ohchr.org/Documents/HRBodies/CCPR/COVIDstatementEN.pdf>

APPENDIX 2

derogable provisions of the Covenant – article 6 (right to life), article 7 (prohibition of torture or cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment, or of medical or scientific experimentation without consent), article 8, paragraphs 1 and 2 (prohibition of slavery, the slave trade and servitude), article 11 (prohibition of imprisonment because of inability to fulfil a contractual obligation), article 15 (principle of legality in the field of criminal law), article 16 (recognition of everyone as a person before the law) and article 18 (freedom of thought, conscience and religion) – or from other rights that are essential for upholding the nonderogable rights found in the aforementioned provisions and for ensuring respect for the rule of law and the principle of legality even in times of public emergency, including the right of access to court, due process guarantees and the right of victims to obtain an effective remedy;

International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights:

34. NZ's has conditionally [accepted](#)⁴⁸ the ICCPR. In doing so, **NZ has ratified Article 4 and 7 of the ICCPR:**

Article 4

1 . In time of public emergency which threatens the life of the nation and the existence of which is officially proclaimed, the States Parties to the present Covenant may take measures derogating from their obligations under the present Covenant to the extent strictly required by the exigencies of the situation, provided that such measures are not inconsistent with their other obligations under international law and do not involve discrimination solely on the ground of race, colour, sex, language, religion or social origin.

2. No derogation from articles 6, 7, 8 (paragraphs 1 and 2), 11, 15, 16 and 18 may be made under this provision.

3. Any State Party to the present Covenant availing itself of the right of derogation shall immediately inform the other States Parties to the present Covenant, through the intermediary of the Secretary-General of the United Nations, of the provisions from which it has derogated and of the reasons by

48 NZ's conditional acceptance of the ICCPR: <https://www.justice.govt.nz/justice-sector-policy/constitutional-issues-and-human-rights/human-rights/international-human-rights/international-covenant-on-civil-and-political-rights/>

APPENDIX 2

which it was actuated. A further communication shall be made, through the same intermediary, on the date on which it terminates such derogation.

Article 7

No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment. In particular, no one shall be subjected without his free consent to medical or scientific experimentation.

35. The [Siracusa](#)⁴⁹ Principles on the Limitation and Derogation Provisions in the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights make clear the non-derogation of certain articles even in times of public emergency. The test of proportionality is set at a high level.

36. The **COVID-19 Public Health Response**⁵⁰ **Act 2020** (ascent 13 May 2020) is the foundation for most of the legislative acts of the NZ Parliament following the repeal of the earlier Declarations of Emergency to invoke specific powers many thought were [excessive](#)⁵¹ at the time. The legislation was passed 63 votes to 57 with the National and ACT parties voting against the Bill at the Third Reading.

37. The Regulatory Impact Statement for the Bill included advice from the Ministry of Justice in respect to derogations from the BORA as provided in Sec 7; “[Consistency](#)⁵² with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990: COVID-19 Public Health Response Bill” published 11 May 2020. The report acknowledges derogation from Section 11 BORA “right to refuse to undergo medical treatment” as follows;

Section 11 - Right to refuse to undergo medical treatment

27. Section 11 of the Bill of Rights Act affirms that everyone has the right to refuse to undergo medical treatment. The right to refuse to undergo medical treatment protects the concept of personal autonomy and bodily integrity, specifically the idea that individuals have the right to determine for themselves what they do or do not do to their own body, free from restraint or coercion.

49 Siracusa Principles on the Limitation and Derogation Provisions in the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights by the American Association for the International Commission of Jurists, April 1985: <https://www.icj.org/wp-content/uploads/1984/07/Siracusa-principles-ICCPR-legal-submission-1985-eng.pdf>

50 COVID-19 Public Health Response Act 2020 (ascent 13 May 2020) on NZ Government legislation website: <https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2020/0012/latest/whole.html#LMS344134>

51 Many thought the COVID-19 Public Health Response Act was excessive when it was enacted May 2020. It passed 63 votes to 57. National and ACT parties voting against the Bill at the Third Reading: https://web.archive.org/web/20200513223302/https://www.nzherald.co.nz/nz/news/article.cfm?c_id=1&objectid=12331547

52 Regulatory Impact Statement included advice from the Ministry of Justice; “Consistency with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990: COVID-19 Public Health Response Bill” published 11 May 2020: <https://www.justice.govt.nz/assets/Documents/Publications/COVID-19-Public-Health-Response-Bill.pdf>

APPENDIX 2

28. *Clause 10(a)(viii) of the Bill allows for orders to be made requiring people to report for medical examination or testing in any specified way or in any specified circumstances.*

29. *The right to refuse medical treatment is engaged where a medical service is provided to an individual in the context of a therapeutic relationship. We consider that the right to refuse medical treatment is engaged by certain forms of medical examination, and particularly, a test for COVID-19. A COVID-19 test requires the collection of a bodily sample from an individual for the purpose of diagnosis and assessment. It can include the use of a moderately invasive procedure – a nasopharyngeal swab to collect nasal secretions from the back of the nose and throat.*

30. *Clause 10(a)(vii) prima facie limits the right to refuse to undergo medical treatment.*

Where a provision proposes a limit on a right or freedom, it may nevertheless be consistent with the Bills of Rights Act if the limit is reasonable and justifiable in terms of s 5 of that Act.

31. *The s 5 inquiry may be approached as follows:*

a. does the provision serve an objective sufficiently important to justify some limitation of the right or freedom?

b. if so, then:

i. is the limit rationally connected with the objective?

ii. does the limit impair the right or freedom no more than is reasonably necessary for sufficient achievement of the objective?

iii. is the limit in due proportion to the importance of the objective?

32. *The purpose of cl 10(a)(viii) is to ensure that appropriate public health control measures can be applied in respect of people who may have COVID-19, and also that public health authorities can collect information about potentially unknown vectors of transmission in the community. The collection of this information is clearly necessary and rationally connected to the wider objective of protecting against future outbreaks of COVID-19. Public health concerns, particularly as it relates to infectious diseases, have explicitly been held to be a sufficiently important objective to justify a limit on the right to refuse medical treatment.*

APPENDIX 2

33. *With regard to the proportionality of the limit on the right, we note that an outbreak of COVID-19 would have extreme consequences for public health and wellbeing. While the Bill empowers orders to be issued in respect of medical examination and testing, it does not require a person to undertake any particular ongoing form of treatment. In this way, the Bill continues to preserve the scope of personal autonomy and bodily integrity as far as is possible while maintaining public health.*

34. *For these reasons, we consider that this limitation on s 11 of the Bill of Rights Act is justifiable. We note that the taking of a bodily sample for assessment would also amount to a search or seizure of the person. However, for the same reasons that justify the limitation that the proposed provisions place on s 11 of the Bill of Rights Act, we consider that the requirement to provide a bodily sample would be reasonable in terms of s 21 of that Act*

38. Note the Ministry of Justice author states in his paragraph 33; *“While the Bill empowers orders to be issued in respect of medical examination and testing, **it does not require a person to undertake any particular ongoing form of treatment.** In this way, **the Bill continues to preserve the scope of personal autonomy and bodily integrity as far as is possible while maintaining public health.**”*

39. The lawyer(s) in the Justice Ministry in May 2020 acknowledge the difference between a diagnostic test (noting that expert scientists in the field find the PCR test to be an inappropriate tool for diagnosis of ill health see paragraph 85), and a medical procedure (any vaccine or other medication or procedure), with temporal consequences as requiring a higher test for proportionality, in assessing whether the COVID-19 Public Health Response Act, is justified in limiting rights in BORA. Note the Act in sections 9 and 10 offer that the Minister (s9); or the Director General of Health (s10); *must be satisfied that the order does not limit or is a justified limit on the rights and freedoms in the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990.*

40. The right of refusal to be subjected to medical testing and examination, even in the case of an authentic pandemic or more localized epidemic emergency, could be counterbalanced by the clinically diagnosed symptomatic individual’s promise, to isolate him/herself (in their home) for a number of days (as long as infectivity is likely). Such an approach is a reasonable and medically recognized alternative – isolate the ill whilst enabling the healthy to carry on with their lives - in comparison to the current arbitrary directives and guidelines. This would satisfy the “proportionality” requirement of the law, as well as individual rights over one’s physical body - preserving personal autonomy, bodily integrity, and maintaining societal wellbeing.

APPENDIX 2

41. The same author within the Ministry of Justice, provided the “[Consistency](#)⁵³ with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990: COVID-19 ([Vaccinations](#)) Legislation Bill” report, for the COVID-19 (Vaccinations) Legislation Bill⁵⁴ and found no breach of Section 11 of BORA with mandated injections, despite explicit proclamations which suggest the contrary from the earlier phase of the pandemic (11 May 2020), set out in paragraphs 38 and 39 above.

42. Between the period of these two statements of consistency with BORA, the Prime Minister The Hon Jacinda Ardern and more of her ministers stated that any; “COVID-19 vaccinations would not be forced”.

Extract from linked Newshub [article](#)⁵⁵ 22 September 2020;

Conspiracy theorists have claimed a COVID-19 vaccine, when available, will be "forced" on everyone - including Kiwis.

The Government has rubbished those claims, made most notably by Jami-Lee Ross and Billy Te Kahika's Advance NZ.

On Tuesday Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern went a step further, saying not only will there be no forced vaccinations, but those who choose to opt-out won't face any penalties at all.

"No, and we haven't for any vaccination in New Zealand applied penalties in that way," Ardern told The AM Show, after being asked if there might be tax penalties or other sanctions for refusing a COVID-19 vaccine.

"But I would say for anyone who doesn't take up an effective and tested and safe vaccine when it's available, that will come at a risk to them."

43. Was the New Zealand PM The Right Hon Jacinda Ardern misrepresenting the NZ Government's intent 22 September 2020 when she uttered the words “**no forced vaccinations?**” Alternatively had COVID-19 pandemic circumstance dramatically changed, to enable the Prime Minister and the NZ Government, to back-track on their previous public pronouncement and PM Ardern's personal commitment that “COVID-19 Vaccination would be voluntary?”

53 Ministry of Justice “Consistency with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990: COVID-19 (Vaccinations) Legislation Bill” published 23 November 2021: <https://www.justice.govt.nz/assets/Documents/Publications/20211123-NZ-BORA-Advice-COVID-19-Vaccinations-Legislation-Bill.pdf>

54 COVID-19 (Vaccinations1) Legislation Bill: <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/bill/government/2021/0101/latest/whole.html#whole>

55 Prime Minister The Hon Jacinda Ardern stated that any Covid-19 vaccinations would not be forced. Newshub article 22 September 2020: <https://www.newshub.co.nz/home/politics/2020/09/coronavirus-jacinda-ardern-confident-enough-kiwis-will-get-covid-19-vaccine-for-herd-immunity-without-being-forced-to.html>

APPENDIX 2

44. Recall the NZ Government was by September negotiating contracts with Pfizer for COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination products – a [contract](#)⁵⁶ for 1.5 million doses was signed 12 October 2020. What is so special and or exceptional about COVID-19. Why did the government circumvent the relevant agency, Pharmac, and negotiate the still confidential contract with Pfizer? Public knowledge of the content of the contract, derived from viewing other similar agreements, cause a reasonable individual (and the Petitioner) to assert that; confidentially and privilege in respect to the terms of the contract, place the ministers of the crown, in conflict with their oaths of office, and fiduciary duty to the electorate.

45. Despite assertions that the Vaccine Passport system is a temporary measure to counter the scourge of the COVID-19 Pandemic, another prominent conspiracy theory is that the COVID-19 Vaccine Passport, is the forerunner of a [Global](#)⁵⁷ Identity and Health Security passport system. The Digital ID Trust Framework Bill currently before the House appears to be enabling the Global Identity and Health Security passport system.

46. The directives of mandatory vaccinations are clearly in contravention of NZ BORA and the **spirit of the law**. The issue of proportionality between the level of danger of contagion in the case of COVID-19 vis-à-vis a future pandemic can be dealt with as a “burden of proof” requirement - the State must prove the level of danger actually present through independent peer review. This was not done with COVID-19. To the contrary those sceptical of the official fear mongering, have done the research to prove as a FACT that, “COVID-19 Vaccination is a net [harm](#)”⁵⁸.

47. Why worry about this? Because of the legal principle of [precedent](#)⁵⁹—once a precedent is set for a single exception—and that exception is a low barrier, then the slippery slope of abuse of power is imminent. The danger inherent to the abuse of power is that incremental steps away from the spirit of law will lead to serious abuse, as demonstrated with COVID-19 Orders and Mandates. The point is to explicitly limit the arbitrary authority and power of the State to abrogate NZ BORA rights.

56 NZ Government contract with Pfizer for COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination products, for 1.5 million doses was signed 12 October 2020, TVNZ 12 October 2020:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20201012041410/https://www.tvnz.co.nz/one-news/new-zealand/government-signs-agreement-purchase-1-5m-covid-19-vaccines-enough-750k-people>

57 Essay on the Petitioner’s Values-Compass Points in a Post Truth World blogger; “Why Vaccine Passports 101 - Is “papers please” a health or economic imperative?” makes case that the COVID-19 vaccine passports are forerunners and the thin edge of the wedge to a larger more controlling agenda being foisted upon “we the people” in undemocratic fashion and with nefarious intent: <https://values-compasspointsinaposttruthworld.blogspot.com/2021/11/why-vaccine-passports-101-is-papers.html>

58 “The narrative is falling apart, piece by piece” Steve Kirsh published 19 January 2022; Four (4) important new developments you should be aware of, including “The vaccines make you more likely to get COVID-19,” and; “The vaccines are not safe:” <https://stevekirsh.substack.com/p/the-narrative-is-falling-apart-piece>

59 Legal principal of precedent (Wikipedia) is critical to apprehend especially where a judgement is hostile to public interest or human rights: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Precedent>

APPENDIX 2

48. Why have a Bill of Rights if it is worthless at protecting the natural person from arbitrary oppression? Better off without the pretense. Revert to the common law rights of man?

49. Which leads to the [section 5 Justified Limits](#)⁶⁰ clause in NZ BORA, which the courts to date in their consideration of COVID-19 matters, have invoked in order to abrogate the spirit of BORA.

5 Justified limitations

Subject to section 4, the rights and freedoms contained in this Bill of Rights may be subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.

50. There is no logic that allows the Petitioner to accept, that mandatory vaccination is justified in a free and democratic society. Medical ethics, requires free and full consent for any medical procedure. Thus the various Orders and enactments, associated with the COVID-19 Public Health Response Act 2020 are **ultra vires**.

51. Appropriateness, proportionality, and FACTS must, at least, place the burden of proof (evidentiary requirements) on the State (whether as defendant or prosecutor) at a higher level than that of criminal law as the consequences observed in the arbitrary power exercised in the COVID-19 RESPONSE has cost lives, harmed liberty, and the NZ economy. Without enforcement requirements, the written law by itself, tends to be insufficient as a protection for civil and human rights, expressed in documents such as NZ BORA. In other words, the more the courts interpret the Law incorrectly, the less amenable to appeal and redress the civil and human rights become.

52. The Petitioner offers the amendment to section 5 BORA as an elegant solution to the problem so as to disallow the improper precedent. There may be other solutions, however, the Petition's amendment provides a solution that may apply in the near term.

Playing with words – once upon a time Pandemic meant Lethal

53. The Definition of **Pandemic**, **Vaccine** and **Herd Immunity** have been Altered. In recent years and months, the long-held definitions of these words have changed, with immense ramifications for public health policy in the midst of COVID-19;

Pandemic

60 Section 5 Justified Limits clause in NZ BORA:
<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1990/0109/latest/DLM225501.html>

APPENDIX 2

54. WHO's original definition of a pandemic, from May 2009, specified simultaneous epidemics worldwide "with enormous numbers of deaths and illnesses"; this definition was changed in the month leading up to the 2009 swine flu pandemic, removing the severity and high mortality criteria; whereas, it used to be that a [pandemic](#)⁶¹ was:

An influenza pandemic occurs when a new influenza virus appears against which the human population has no immunity, resulting in several, simultaneous epidemics worldwide with enormous numbers of deaths and illness.

Vaccine

55. COVID-19 vaccines are technically gene therapies and did not meet the definition of vaccine, until Merriam-Webster's [vaccine](#)⁶² definition (hyperlink to web archive capture of vaccine definition from May 2020) was recently changed to — conveniently and coincidentally - to include a description of the experimental [gene therapies](#)⁶³.

56. COVID-19 vaccines are not conventional vaccines made with live or attenuated viruses. They are real "gene therapies." The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines are made with lipid nanoparticles that contain polyethylene glycol (PEG)8 and messenger RNA (mRNA). LNP have been identified as highly [inflammatory](#)⁶⁴. mRNA are snippets of genetic code that carry instructions for cells to produce proteins. The definition of "genetic" is: "relating to genes", and genes contain instructional code that tell the body what proteins to make. "Therapy" is defined as: the medical treatment of disease, so **mRNA vaccines are very clearly gene therapy**. This is a demonstrable FACT manifestly evident in mRNA gene therapy, and its [published](#)⁶⁵ development.

61 "The elusive definition of pandemic influenza" Peter Doshi published 31 March 2011: <https://web.archive.org/web/20121001101529/https://www.who.int/bulletin/volumes/89/7/11-086173/en/> which commences with the following under the heading Introduction; *In 2009, governments throughout the world mounted large and costly responses to the H1N1 influenza outbreak. These efforts were largely justified on the premise that H1N1 influenza and seasonal influenza required different management, a premise reinforced by the decision on the part of the World Health Organization (WHO) to label the H1N1 influenza outbreak a "pandemic". However, the outbreak had far less serious consequences than experts had predicted, a fact that led many to wonder if the public health responses to H1N1 had not been disproportionately aggressive. In addition, concern over ties between WHO advisers and industry fuelled suspicion about the independence and appropriateness of the decisions made at the national and international levels. Sound familiar? History might not repeat however it seems to rhyme.*

62 Webarchive capture Merriam-Webster's prior vaccine definition (16 May 2020), "Definition of vaccine: a preparation of killed microorganisms, living attenuated organisms, or living fully virulent organisms that is administered to produce or artificially increase immunity to a particular disease:"

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200516104515/https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/vaccine>

63 Merriam-Webster's contemporary vaccine definition includes mRNA injectables: <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/vaccine>

64 Paper "The mRNA-LNP platform's lipid nanoparticle component used in preclinical vaccine studies is highly inflammatory" (Dec 2021): <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34841223/>

65 Paper "mRNA: Fulfilling the Promise of Gene Therapy" published August 2015: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4817894/>

APPENDIX 2

57. The narrative according to the COVID-19 gods promotes mRNA Vaccination on the grounds of the popular opinion, that when using mRNA, unlike DNA, the stringent gene-therapy regulations are bypassed, because, mRNA does not integrate into the host genome. However, that false legalism only holds true in the US, whereas in Europe, any active pharmaceutical ingredient, which contains, or consists of a recombinant nucleic acid used in, or administered to human beings, falls under the scope of the regulation for advanced therapy medicinal products.

58. It is a FACT, that mRNA-based therapeutics are categorized as gene therapy, no matter what political alterations (non scientific or rushed for the benefit of an interest) are made to definitions or common knowledge prior to COVID-19. Consider the power of the lobby interest(s) to engineer the converging alterations to assist their enterprise. To assist thinking an extract from linked article; “Opportunities and Challenges in the Delivery of mRNA-Based Vaccines” [published](#)⁶⁶ 28 January 2020 on the cusp of the COVID-19 pandemic;

5. Conclusions and Future Perspectives

The field of mRNA-based therapeutics spans from protein replacement therapy and gene editing to vaccination. With the dozens of mRNA-based vaccine candidates currently in pre-clinical and clinical phases of development, it is evident that the mRNA-based vaccine technology is a promising tool for the development of novel therapeutic and prophylactic vaccines against infectious diseases and cancer. However, the multifarious obstacles associated with mRNA’s extremely large size, charge, intrinsic instability, and high susceptibility to enzymatic degradation hamper the translation of mRNA-based therapeutics from the bench to the bedside. Therefore, the wider application of mRNA-based therapeutics is still limited by the need for improved vectors or drug delivery systems. Advanced delivery systems can be applied to overcome the poor stability, cell targeting, and translational efficiency of naked mRNA. However, many clinically tested mRNA vaccine candidates are formulated without any delivery system, which suggests a need for further improvement of delivery systems for mRNA vaccines. Presently, lipoplexes and lipid-based nanoparticles are mostly used for delivering mRNA. Additionally, polymers and lipid-polymer hybrid nanoparticles offer great promise in terms of safety, stability, high transfection efficiency, and low price. Continued advancement in mRNA formulation and delivery using different nanomaterials can improve the wider use of mRNA for the treatment and prevention of infectious diseases and cancers.

⁶⁶ Paper “Opportunities and Challenges in the Delivery of mRNA-Based Vaccines” published 28 January 2020: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7076378/>

APPENDIX 2

59. [Moderna's SEC filings](#)⁶⁷ specify and stress that the FDA considers its technology a “gene therapy technology,” originally intended for cancer treatment. Its mechanism of action also confirms it to be gene therapy. The mRNA gene therapies currently being misleadingly marketed as “vaccines” turns one's cells into bioreactors that churn out viral proteins (S-spike protein is toxic and billions or trillions of them in one's blood vessels is tragic) to incite an immune response, and there's no off-switch.

Herd Immunity

60. From June 2020 to November 2020, WHO changed their definition of herd immunity, to imply that it's a concept that only applies to vaccination, not from naturally acquired or pre-existing immunity, gained from prior or cross infection.

61. In June 2020, WHO's definition of herd immunity, posted on one of their COVID-19 Q&A pages, was in line with the widely accepted concept that has been the standard for infectious diseases for decades. Here's what it [originally](#)⁶⁸ said;

What is herd immunity?

Herd immunity is the indirect protection from an infectious disease that happens when a population is immune either through vaccination or immunity developed through previous infection. This means that even people who haven't been infected, or in whom an infection hasn't triggered an immune response, they are protected because people around them who are immune can act as buffers between them and an infected person. The threshold for establishing herd immunity for COVID-19 is not yet clear.

62. Please note that, “immunity developed through previous infection”, is the way it has worked since humans have been alive. One's immune system isn't designed to get vaccines. One's immune system has evolved to respond to external corporeal threat like infection. Response to an auto-antigen (mRNA and resultant S-spike protein) is novel, highly variable and unpredicable, whose long term consequences are unknown.

67 Moderna's SEC filing FORM S-1 REGISTRATION STATEMENT (November 2018) initial public offering of shares of Moderna's common stock:

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1682852/000119312518323562/d577473ds1.htm> from the linked prospectus; “mRNA, the software of life - mRNA transfers the instructions stored in DNA to make the proteins required in every living cell. Our approach is to use mRNA medicines to instruct a patient's own cells to produce proteins that could prevent, treat, or cure disease. A schematic of the central role of mRNA in making proteins is shown in the figure below.”

68 “WHO Changes Definition of Herd Immunity” Peter Gyel published 15 January 2021:

<https://peterlegyel.wordpress.com/2021/01/15/who-changes-definition-of-herd-immunity/>

APPENDIX 2

63. Following is the recent amended [definition and guidance](#)⁶⁹ from WHO;

What is 'herd immunity'?

'Herd immunity', also known as 'population immunity', is the indirect protection from an infectious disease that happens when a population is immune either through vaccination or immunity developed through previous infection. WHO supports achieving 'herd immunity' through vaccination, not by allowing a disease to spread through any segment of the population, as this would result in unnecessary cases and deaths.

Herd immunity against COVID-19 should be achieved by protecting people through vaccination, not by exposing them to the pathogen that causes the disease.

64. Three apparently coincidental definition alterations, in time for the created pandemic - the consequences for society being that, by adjusting public information, particular interests are favoured. Those engaged in the COVID-enterprise are attempting to change people's perception of what is true and not true, what is FACT and what is NOT FACT, and corrupting science in the process.

Definition alteration in the lead up to the COVID-19 Pandemic

65. Dr Antony Fauci and friends, at the Milken Institute October 2019 Future of Health Summit,⁷⁰ discuss the need for a universal [influenza](#)⁷¹ vaccine, to be delivered to all seven (7) billion people inhabiting the planet. It is fascinating to review this [video](#)⁷² segment, also C-Span [link](#)⁷³ of the one-hour panel discussion, and the stated object to create an **entity**

69 Coronavirus disease (COVID-19): Herd immunity, lockdowns and COVID-19" published 31 December 2020: <https://www.who.int/news-room/questions-and-answers/item/herd-immunity-lockdowns-and-covid-19>

70 Future of Health Summit 28-30 October 2019: <https://milkeninstitute.org/events/future-of-health-summit-2019/overview> extracted promo message is about leveraging tech to advance human health; "The Future of Health Summit brought together thought leaders and decision-makers to confront some of the world's most significant health challenges by matching human, financial, and educational resources with the most innovative and impactful ideas."

71 "Universal flu vaccine" Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Universal_flu_vaccine extract; "A universal flu vaccine is a flu vaccine that is effective against all influenza strains regardless of the virus sub type, antigenic drift or antigenic shift. Hence it should not require modification from year to year. As of 2021 no universal flu vaccine had been approved for general use, several were in development, and one was in clinical trial."

72 "Universal Flu Vaccine" panel for 29 October 2019 Future of Health Summit, a short clip of key messages: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KsCwPfsb7C4>

73 C-SPAN full video link to *Universal Flu Vaccine* panel discussion 29 October 2019 <https://www.c-span.org/video/?465845-1/universal-flu-vaccine> Health experts discussed the scientific and technological prospects of an effective universal influenza vaccine. Speakers included Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases and Margaret Hamburg, former FDA commissioner. Panelists discussed the need for more funding for research, better collaboration between the private and government sectors, advances in technology in flu research and the goal of a universal flu vaccine. Their

APPENDIX 2

that promotes, and works, for the deployment of a universal influenza vaccine, which employs a novel mRNA gene therapy technology, an event which occurred synchronous to the Wuhan flu outbreak, and the notorious [Event 201](#) coronavirus pandemic desktop simulation exercise in New York City 18 October 2019.⁷⁴

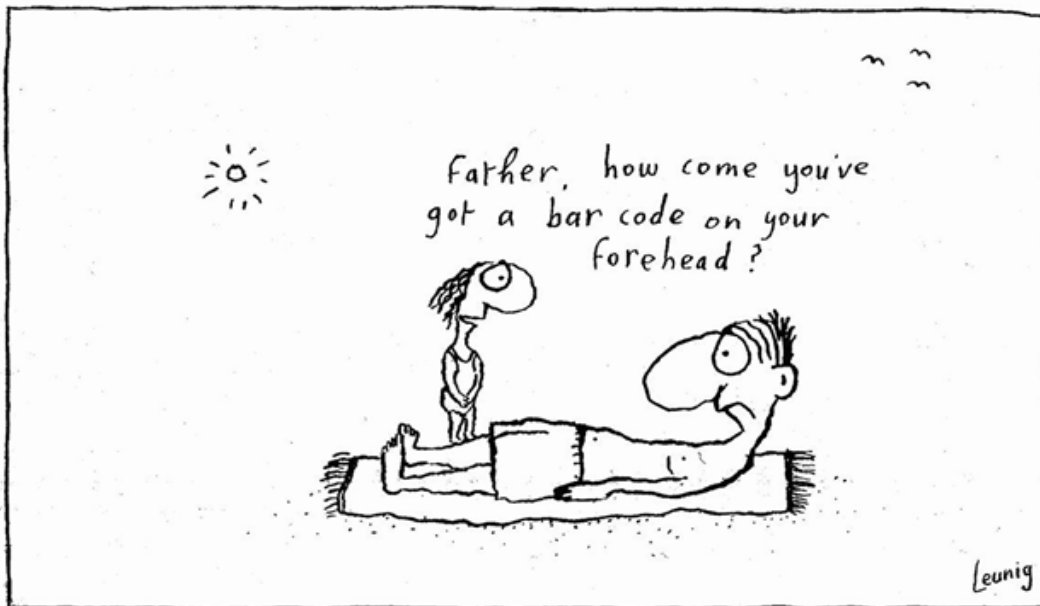


Illustration 1: Michael Leunig observation of the prophetic conspiracy theory written by John the Divine in the Book of Revelation 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

75

object is to use novel mRNA gene therapy technology to create a universal influenza vaccine and just like Bill Gates says with a smirk; "We're going to have to Vaccinate everyone before we can return to normal."

74 Event 201 <https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/> The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation hosted Event 201, a high-level pandemic exercise on October 18, 2019, in New York, NY. The exercise illustrated areas where public/private partnerships will be necessary during the response to a severe pandemic in order to diminish large-scale economic and societal consequences. Is fairly perceptive given no prophecy was involved.

75 Illustration 1. Michael Leunig observation of the prophetic conspiracy theory written by John the Divine written in the Book of Revelation; 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Source of Revelation 13:16-17: <https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/Revelation-13-16/> Prophecy in action or action in the World by Think Big Global Actors? What is NZ's role in prophecy - given her Christian spiritual principles?

APPENDIX 2

66. That has worked out wonderfully well for some (with pecuniary interests), that COVID-19 happened, especially the Authoritarian Response demanding all are jabbed with the stuff of 2019's Big Pharma wet dream – now morphed into a COVID-19 Vaccination in lieu of a **universal influenza vaccine**. Why when the documentary movie [Plandemic](#) [Indoctrination](#)⁷⁶ referenced Event 201 the Covid narrative followers screamed “conspiracy theorist,” despite being FACTUAL. The **Vaccine** is a key to a particular future which has not been properly assessed, discussed and agreed in the democracy.

New Zealand Courts and Covid-19 Law

67. Several [cases](#)⁷⁷ have been before the NZ Courts, seeking declarations of inconsistency with NZBORA rights. Thus far, the courts have found for the defendant, the NZ Government, expressing the view that derogation from the rights provided under the sub-heading “Life and security of the person” is justified under the law, and relying on Section 5 BORA **Justified Limits**.

68. My discussion of the Law, suggest that the Justices' decisions, which rely on Sec 5 of BORA *Justified Limits*, is in contravention with common law and NZ's UN treaty commitments. On that point of The Law, [Sec 6](#)⁷⁸ makes plain the interpretation, the Parliament intended in 1990, when enacting the legislation.

6 Interpretation consistent with Bill of Rights to be preferred

Wherever an enactment can be given a meaning that is consistent with the rights and freedoms contained in this Bill of Rights, that meaning shall be preferred to any other meaning.

69. The LAW and its correct and just interpretation is primary. Individuals and nations ought be able to rely on consistent and just application of the Law. Otherwise the state is lawless.

70. Evidence of any definitive outcome to be known as FACT, with respect to the contested and controversial [politicised](#)⁷⁹ science of COVID-19, and its alleged cause,

76 Miki Willis documentary movie [Plandemic](#) Indoctrination (link to Plandemic series) this 10 minute clip features Event 201 video segments and more to highlight the prior knowledge of the coming pandemic: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vc7hcN2SzXGZ/>

77 Courts of NZ COVID-19 matters and judgements: <https://www.courtsofnz.govt.nz/the-courts/high-court/covid-19-related-cases/>

78 Section 6 NZ BORA 1990: <https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1990/0109/latest/DLM225502.html>

79 “Covid-19: politicisation, “corruption,” and suppression of science” BMJ November 2020: <https://www.bmj.com/content/371/bmj.m4425> *When good science is suppressed by the medical-political complex, people die. Politicians and governments are suppressing science. They do so in the public interest, they say, to accelerate availability of diagnostics and treatments. They do so to support*

APPENDIX 2

SARS-CoV-2 virus, and any antecedents and progeny variations, or experimental [vaccines](#)⁸⁰, and commercial patents undertaken, however known, is secondary to apprehending the Law as it relates to COVID-19. The evidence provides context for the proper interpretation of the Law.

71. The Four [Midwives](#)⁸¹ case heard on 8 November, with the judgement published 12 November 2021 by Justice Palmer, provides insight into the legal process of resolving what the law is. Justice Palmer states;

[1] Under the COVID-19 Public Health Response Act 2020 (the Act), the responsible Minister has made orders requiring individuals in certain occupations to be vaccinated against COVID-19. In this case, four midwives challenge the order relating to them. That challenge was heard together with the first cause of action brought by two incorporated societies, NZDSOS and NZTSOS (New Zealand Doctors and Teachers, respectively, Speaking Out with Science). They argue the COVID-19 Public Health Response (Vaccinations) Order 2021 (the Order) is not legally valid because the Act does not empower it to be made, if interpreted consistently with the right to refuse medical treatment under the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990 (Bill of Rights) and the principle of legality. A second cause of action of NZDSOS and NZTSOS, that the Order is invalid because it is not a reasonable and justified limit on the right under s 5 of the Bill of Rights, has yet to be heard.

72. Sec 11 “Orders that can be made under this Act” of the COVID-19 Public Health [Response](#)⁸² Act 2020 was subsequently amended to include the requirement for certain

*innovation, to bring products to market at unprecedented speed. Both of these reasons are partly plausible; the greatest deceptions are founded in a grain of truth. But the underlying behaviour is troubling. **Science is being suppressed for political and financial gain. Covid-19 has unleashed state corruption on a grand scale, and it is harmful to public health.** (Petitioner’s emphasis) Politicians and industry are responsible for this opportunistic embezzlement. So too are scientists and health experts. The pandemic has revealed how the medical-political complex can be manipulated in an emergency—a time when it is even more important to safeguard science.*

80 “Diary of a Scientist in New Zealand” Guy Hatchard, 2 January, 2022: <https://hatchardreport.com/diary-of-a-scientist-in-new-zealand/> extracted opening; Updated 04 January 2022. Today I reviewed my 2021 diary and correspondence and had an aha moment. Up until September most of my exchanges and the press articles I read involved discussion and interpretation of the relative merits of published scientific papers. After that the official dialogue reported in the media subtly changed and started to assert that ‘science’ was on the side of vaccination without actually citing research papers—the merit of vaccination had become an accepted ‘fact’. In contrast after September the publishing of Covid-19 science papers picked up pace and they certainly weren’t supporting the government narrative. Scientifically speaking, the government narrative was becoming an embarrassment, but that did not in any way deter the media or the government and their advisors from deciding to rigidly enforce and support draconian vaccination mandates.

81 Courts of NZ “Four Midwives case” judgement by Justice Palmer, 12 November 2021: <https://www.courtsofnz.govt.nz/assets/cases/2021/2021-NZHC-3064.pdf>

82 “COVID-19 Public Health Response Act 2020,” is the enabling legislation for COVID-19 Orders: <https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2020/0012/latest/whole.html#LMS344177>

APPENDIX 2

work to be undertaken by “COVID-19 vaccinated” persons through the COVID-19 Response ([Vaccinations](#)⁸³) Legislation Act 2021. That was not envisaged in the May 2020 enactment.

73. In the matter of application for Judicial Review between FOUR AVIATION SECURITY SERVICE EMPLOYEES, Applicants; and MINISTER OF COVID-19 RESPONSE, First Respondent; ASSOCIATE MINISTER OF HEALTH, Second Respondent, and ATTORNEY-GENERAL, Third Respondent - Justice Cooke found against the applicants, however, his [judgement](#)⁸⁴ bears consideration for its perspective of The Law, and relies on the FACT that Parliament made the law; **COVID-19 Public Health Response Bill** and resulting orders including the Order to Vaccinate Certain Workers and the **COVID-19 (Vaccinations) Legislation Act 2021**, which I expect the same Courts would assert is legitimate, given their pattern to date.

74. At paragraphs [31-36] of Justice Cooke's decision, he provides his opinion, as to why Section 10 NZ BORA, *the right not to be subjected to medical or scientific experimentation*, is not engaged. The Petitioner addresses the nature of the experiment elsewhere in this paper.

75. The above court cases, are an example of how the principle of precedent, becomes a “slippery slope” in the law, works against the spirit of the law and its intent, as memorialized in NZ BORA 1990. The Government has rammed a “low-level” precedent through Parliament, without the rigour of due process, then extended the scope through arbitrary Orders (without basis in science for justification) by enacting emergency rules, directions and mandates for COVID-19. Through the process of constraining the spirit of the law the State has “bulletproofed” a precedent and the courts have entrenched the interpretation, as defense against any appeal, or redress of the ‘emergency’ law. For the purposes of the COVID-19 Response, there is no separation of power between the Executive, Legislature, or the Judiciary.

76. Despite the utterances of the Law Lords in The Petitioner's earlier paragraphs **23-26**, on the principle of rule of law, including from Justice Palmer, involved in the recent Covid judgments, no contemporary Judge appears to demonstrate a desire to apply The LAW.

77. The Court of Appeal Judgement in the Borrowdale case provides some light in regard to the written law to which New Zealand has affirmed in its Bill of Rights Act 1990. For convenience their paragraphs [109 and 110] again;

83 COVID-19 Response (Vaccinations1) Legislation Act 2021:

<https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2021/0051/latest/whole.html#LMS603407>

84 Four Aviation Security Service Employees vs Minister of COVID-19 Response and others” Justice Cooke: <https://www.courtsofnz.govt.nz/assets/Uploads/2021-NZHC-3012.pdf>

APPENDIX 2

[109] Certain rights may not be derogated. The rights in the ICCPR that are treated as being sacrosanct include the rights to life, religion, and freedom from torture and slavery. On the other hand, the rights to freedom of movement, assembly and association in arts 12, 21 and 22 of the ICCPR may be derogated.

[110] For completeness, we record the rights contained in the NZBORA include the right in s 8 not to be deprived of life. No counsel suggested the NZBORA right not to be deprived of life was engaged in this case. The position taken by counsel accurately reflects the narrow meaning that has been given to s 8 of the NZBORA.

78. The ***slippery slope*** is demonstrated, in effect, by the derogation from sections 8,9, 10 and 11 of NZ BORA in the cases cited above, which are pertinent to the spirit of the law. This reveals how the selective narrowing of the scope of the rule of law is applied when inconvenient to certain interest groups outside of the LAW; Corporations, and other abstract entities, which the Petitioner addresses below. These are inconsistencies that creep in and are then applied to rulings (Precedent), which negate the intent and spirit of the law, to the detriment of the interests of the people for whom the law is there to protect.

79. The LAW is, that there is no derogation from certain articles of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (ICCPR) and more declarations, nor does common law allow derogation, nor charters of whatever form as they establish the Law [jus cogens](#)⁸⁵, or what is universally known and accepted as compelling law. Specifically Article 7 of the ICCPR:

Article 7

*No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment. In particular, **no one shall be subjected without his free consent to medical or scientific experimentation.***

COVID-19 injectables are a science experiment

80. The official narrative refers to the Covid phenomena as novel. Without referring to any authority, we know that novel is new or unusual. A passage from a paper published in Vaccine, June 2020, Conference report; “Consensus summary report for CEPI/BC March 12–13, 2020 meeting: Assessment of risk of disease enhancement with COVID-19 [vaccines](#)⁸⁶”

⁸⁵ Jus cogens (or ius cogens) is a latin phrase that literally means “compelling law.”

<https://www.oxfordbibliographies.com/view/document/obo-9780199796953/obo-9780199796953-0124.xml>

⁸⁶ Passage from a paper published in Vaccine, Volume 38, Issue 31, published 26 June 2020, Pages 4783-

APPENDIX 2

*The SARS-CoV-2 S protein structure was solved shortly after its emergence and shows similar structure and mobility as the SARS-CoV-1 S [47]. The timing from first knowledge of SARS-CoV-2 to the beginning of the Phase 1 study was a remarkable sixty-five days. The advantages of mRNA vaccines include ability to create a highly precise type of protein to elicit the correct antibodies, to elicit T cell responses that are Th1 predominant, and the rapidity of manufacturing. **Of course, disadvantages include the novel nature of both mRNA and DNA vaccines without any licensed vaccine with either technology to date and lack of experience for mass production.** Therefore, multiple platforms for SARS-CoV-2 are under development that mitigate against some of the potential disadvantages of nucleic acid vaccines.*

81. Authors of the paper include the notorious **Ralph Baric**⁸⁷ and NZ vaccinologist Steven B.Black, Brighton Collaboration, Task Force for Global Health, collaborator with NZ vaccinologist **Helen Petousis-Harris** at the Brighton Collaboration. Petousis-Harris is author of a published paper; September 2020, on what is needed to **assess**⁸⁸ COVID-19 vaccine safety, as the vaccines are rolled out to the people of the world. This is how Helen Petousis-Harris approaches her work in theory, if not practice, 'Assessing the Safety of COVID-19 Vaccines'. In concluding her paper she outlines what was necessary for proper COVID-19 Vaccine **pharmacovigilance**,⁸⁹

Challenges and Solutions for the Safe and Responsible Deployment of COVID-19 Vaccines

Too few countries have high functioning pharmacovigilance systems, and far fewer are able to undertake robust signal verification and post-licensure studies on safety. These countries will need to rely on data generated by those who do have the capability, perhaps placing some further ethical obligations on those countries who can, rather than rely on the predominant data contributions from Europe and the USA.

4791, Conference report; "Consensus summary report for CEPI/BC March 12–13, 2020 meeting: Assessment of risk of disease enhancement with COVID-19 vaccines"

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X2030709X?via%3Dihub>

87 Ralph Baric long term involvement in virus, including bat coronavirus gain of function research, and involvement with US military, and Chinese Institute of Virology: https://en.gmw.cn/2021-08/11/content_35072987.htm

88 Assessing the Safety of COVID-19 Vaccines: A Primer Helen Petousis-Harris, published 30 September 2020, within two weeks of the October 2020 contract, the NZ Government signed with Pfizer for 1.5 million doses of COMIRNATY: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s40264-020-01002-6>

89 WHO webpage, Regulation and Prequalification: *What is Pharmacovigilance?*: <https://www.who.int/teams/regulation-prequalification/regulation-and-safety/pharmacovigilance> Despite what might be offered on the page, the WHO Vigibase global database of individual case safety reports (ICSR), display tens of thousands dead, and millions injured, through AEFI/AESI/ICSR (all represent post medication adverse event).

APPENDIX 2

Adverse events will coincide temporally with vaccine administration. Prior to the use of COVID-19 vaccines, it is important to understand the background rates of conditions that may be temporally associated with vaccine administration to be able to assess observed rates vs the expected rates. For most events, these rates are unknown and to further complicate matters the rates of many events, such as multiple sclerosis, vary by sex and geography. Developing background rates for COVID-19 vaccine AESIs for as many populations as possible is a matter of urgency.

Deploying any new vaccine based on data from expedited clinical trials into a population without a functioning safety monitoring system in place is reckless and irresponsible given the tools that are available. While there are international collaborations aimed at supporting coordinated efforts in COVID-19 vaccine safety assessments, vaccine nationalism and a lack of a globally coordinated vaccine safety effort could limit the potential in this space. Furthermore, deployment of vaccines before the successful completion of robust clinical programmes could threaten not only public confidence in COVID-19 vaccines but also immunisation programmes in general.

While the clinical testing of COVID-19 vaccines can be done robustly and assessment by regulatory agencies can be stringent, the vaccines are likely to be used under emergency conditions and the follow-up time from the trials will be minimal. Under such conditions, it is vital that the products are monitored (in near real time) for rare adverse events until risks can be either quantified or excluded (see Box for a case study). Only a few countries have the capability to conduct this monitoring [34] and even fewer are prepared with systems at the ready and baseline rates of AESIs established. There is an urgency to support as many sites as possible to prepare in collaboration with each other to actively monitor COVID-19 vaccines as they are deployed using common protocols so that data may be pooled, and rare events assessed in diverse populations.

*We have the tools to intensively monitor the safety of COVID-19 vaccines. While billions are being spent on the development and scale manufacturing of vaccines that have yet to demonstrate efficacy, with the exception of the European Union, there is limited investment in the post-licensure phase yet, which is inexpensive in comparison. **Failure to assess these vaccines for safety to our full ability is wrong.** As we well know from extensive experience, vaccine safety issues can threaten not only the success of any COVID-19 vaccine programme but also routine immunisation programmes. It is vital we get this right and we have the tools and the expertise to do so and to do it well. (Petitioner's emphasis)*

APPENDIX 2

None of which have been satisfactorily established, in New Zealand.

82. The Petitioner has not heard that Helen Petousis-Harris called out Medsafe, nor the NZ Government, for failure to institute a competent and lawful pharmacovigilance program to oversight; the development, trial and marketing of COVID-19 Vaccines to the inhabitants of New Zealand.

83. North Carolina (NC) Citizens for Constitutional Rights (NCCCR), webpage essay about Ralph Baric, and his University of North Carolina Chapel Hill [biolab](#),⁹⁰ **Covid-19: Creation of a Bio-weapon. Ralph Baric and the Chapel Hill biolab feature prominently the novel background to the planned⁹¹ COVID-19 pandemic, extract from the essay;**

With every passing day, it is evident that not only was Covid-19 created in a lab, but whistleblowers, genetic fingerprints and the players involved demonstrate that it was also created as a bioweapon against humanity. But now we are seeing that the engineered virus was a dark genius to trick humanity into voluntarily taking the mRNA vaccine, which is having deadly effects globally. Statistics show that Covid-19 has about the same lethality as an annual flu except for the elderly with at least 2 morbidity factors. However, the shot, which is not a vaccine but a genetic experiment upon mankind has killed more people in less than 5 months than all the vaccines in the last 30 years combined. This injection is particularly dangerous for those under 20 years of age. The terror created by the globalists, when looked at logically, was apparently for depopulation, social control, and to bring in the “Great Reset” of humanity to usher in totalitarianism, and Artificial Intelligence—a “Terminator future”.

It was after over 2 decades and over \$61 million in the making that Dr. Ralph Baric of UNC Chapel Hill, NC discovered how to advance the evolution of viruses by hundreds of thousands of years. All the while he and Fauci claimed the “Gain of Function” research, which makes viruses more deadly and contagious, was necessary “to be ready to combat a pandemic”. The only problem with this claim is that the chimeric combining of deadly viruses in the lab, including HIV (AIDS), would never have been achieved in nature. Peter Daszic, formerly an eco-advocate found it more profitable in finding viruses in animals. He was funded by Fauci’s NIH as an intermediary and then gave the funding to Baric, and Zhengli to dredge up potentially dangerous viruses from the animals, rather than simply helping them. This gave Fauci the plausible deniability to say he never funded the Wuhan Lab.

90 North Carolina (NC) Citizens for Constitutional Rights (NCCCR) webpage essay about Ralph Baric his North Carolina Chapel Hill biolab; “Covid-19: Creation of a Bio-weapon, and NC’s Role”: <https://ncc4cr.com/2021/07/07/covid-19-creation-of-a-bio-weapon-and-ncs-role/>

91 ***If it looks like shit, smells like shit, and feels like shit, you don’t have to actually eat it to know it’s shit*** - Seth Eisenberg

APPENDIX 2

Of the over \$61 million in grants, nearly \$52 million were from the Department of Defense (DOD) and the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS). Others who also funded millions to these experiments were the National Science Foundation, Dept. of Homeland Security, Department of Commerce, US Dept. of Agriculture, and the Department of the Interior. The Department of Defense not only sent almost \$39 million alone, they also gave a military advisor, David France, former Deputy Commander at Ft. Dietrich. This notorious facility is our foremost biological weapons facility and has been named in many questionable events. It is hard to see how all these actors “played doctor and scientist” for the benefit of humanity.

The Obama administration suspended this research as too dangerous and unnecessary in 2014 after a series of lab accidents at the CDC in Atlanta. Curiously, Obama lifted the ban just 11 days before Trump took office and Fauci never reported this to any Trump officials. Is it any coincidence that 3 years later a pandemic struck the world, with the same viruses they were experimenting with?

84. [Gain of function](#)⁹² research into bat coronaviruses was being conducted in both the US and China (also Canada, France and Australia and more were/are associated). Common to all, is the interests of big pharma, the military complex's biological weapons development programs and US Health funding agencies, particularly NIAID and NIH.

85. Previously a positive case of an infectious disease required clinical diagnosis, whereas with COVID-19 all that is required is a positive PCR test. It is well established that the PCR test is [not](#)⁹³ fit for purpose. The United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (US CDC), has changed their COVID-19 test [protocols](#) from 31 December 2021.

⁹² “Military Documents About Gain of Function Contradict Fauci Testimony Under Oath” Project Veritas published 10 January 2022: <https://www.projectveritas.com/news/military-documents-about-gain-of-function-contradict-fauci-testimony-under/> extract; Project Veritas has obtained startling never-before-seen documents regarding the origins of COVID-19, gain of function research, vaccines, potential treatments which have been suppressed, and the government’s effort to conceal all of this. Gain of function, Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gain-of-function_research

⁹³ Review report Corman-Drosten et al. Eurosurveillance 2020 November 27, 2020; “External peer review of the RTPCR test to detect SARS-CoV-2 reveals 10 major scientific flaws at the molecular and methodological level: consequences for false positive results:” <https://cormandrostenreview.com/report/> extracted part introduction; *“This paper will show numerous serious flaws in the Corman-Drosten paper, the significance of which has led to worldwide misdiagnosis of infections attributed to SARS-CoV-2 and associated with the disease COVID-19. We are confronted with stringent lockdowns which have destroyed many people’s lives and livelihoods, limited access to education and these imposed restrictions by governments around the world are a direct attack on people’s basic rights and their personal freedoms, resulting in collateral damage for entire economies on a global scale. **There are ten fatal problems with the Corman-Drosten paper which we will outline and explain in greater detail in the following sections.**”* (emphasis from the paper)

APPENDIX 2

86. Medsafe's 2 February 2021 Agenda for the [109th](#)⁹⁴ meeting of the Medicines Assessment Advisory Committee considered the Pfizer COMIRNATY Vaccine;

4.1 Comirnaty (COVID-19 mRNA vaccine), 0.5 mg/mL (TT50-10853) Pfizer New Zealand Limited

*The product is a prescription medicine proposed for **prevention** of COVID-19 disease caused by SARS-CoV-2 in adults and adolescents from 16 years of age and older.*

*Comirnaty is a new vaccine employing a novel technology (mRNA) and works by triggering the immune system to **protect** against COVID-19 disease.*

*The **application was received by Medsafe on 13 November 2020**. The application has undergone **one round of request for information**. The application is being considered for provisional consent under section 23 of the Medicines Act 1981 with proposed conditions.*

*The application is being referred to the Committee for **independent advice** as to whether the Minister of Health should grant provisional consent for the proposed indications. The Committee is also asked to consider the **appropriateness of the conditions proposed for consent**. (Petitioner's emphasis)*

87. Where Medsafe's Medicines Assessment Advisory Committee, states in its 2 February 2021 meeting agenda that; **“Comirnaty is a new vaccine employing a novel technology (mRNA) and works by triggering the immune system to protect against COVID-19 disease,”** it is ludicrous for anyone in Authority to state that, “COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine products are well understood, proven safe or effective”. Any such utterance is mere opinion, without the benefit of long term data and observation of its effects both beneficial, and injurious.

88. The FACT is, the longer the COVID-19 Vaccination experiment continues, the more evidence of its high risk of injury and death, is proven amongst recipients, as well as, its uselessness as a curative tool for the COVID-19 Pandemic, becomes plain.

89. Medsafe's Medicines Assessment Advisory Committee, must have recommended provisional approval of the novel technology (mRNA) COMIRNATY Vaccine, at its 2 February 2021 meeting, as verification of COMIRNATY's Provisional Approval was [Gazetted](#), 3 February 2021.⁹⁵

94 Medsafe's 2 February 2021 Agenda for the 109th meeting of the Medicines Assessment Advisory Committee: <https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/committees/maac/Agenda109-2Feb21.htm>

95 Medsafe/NZ Government Section 23(a) Medicines Act 1981, Provisional Approval of Pfizer (mRNA) COMIRNATY Vaccine Provisional Approval was Gazetted 3 February 2021:

APPENDIX 2

90. The prior record for developing a vaccine is about 5 years for an [Ebola](#)⁹⁶ inoculation, and prior to that, it is closer to 10 years, factoring long term trials for safety and efficacy to determine the risk of the vaccine compared to any benefit. A mumps vaccine might have been released to market after 4 years of trials. Previously, it only required relatively few deaths or injuries to be recorded, for regulators to withdraw a vaccine from the market. No Vaccine is SAFE; in either the general or legal dictionary definition – they all carry some [risk](#)⁹⁷ of injury or death. COVID-19 Vaccines are positively implicated in the deaths of many [thousands](#) of people, and an unknowable number more.⁹⁸ As of 1 Feb 2022) there are in the order of fifty-sixty (50-60) people who have died from COVID-19 symptoms or were PCR test positive but died for other commorbidity reasons.⁹⁹

91. The critical importance of the Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) to human beings, animal, and plant life is apprehended generally by most. The [science](#)¹⁰⁰ is still unsettled as to how DNA works, relates, repairs, and replicates. DNA is a molecule composed of two polynucleotide chains, that coil around each other to form a double helix, carrying genetic instructions for the development, functioning, growth, and reproduction of all known organisms, and many viruses. DNA and ribonucleic acid are nucleic acids.

92. Any therapeutic that impacts DNA functioning in human beings, is problematic – particularly where it is poorly comprehended, or where, the FACT of [DNA alteration](#),¹⁰¹ as a

<https://gazette.govt.nz/notice/id/2021-go338>

96 History of Ebola vaccine, Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ebola_vaccine

97 "Vaccine Side Effects and Adverse Events" A vaccine is a medical product. Vaccines, though they are designed to protect from disease, can cause side effects, just as any medication can: <https://www.historyofvaccines.org/content/articles/vaccine-side-effects-and-adverse-events> extracted; *How Are Adverse Events Monitored? VAERS The CDC and FDA established The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System in 1990. The goal of VAERS, according to the CDC, is "to detect possible signals of adverse events associated with vaccines." (A signal in this case is evidence of a possible adverse event that emerges in the data collected.) About 30,000 events are reported each year to VAERS. Between 10% and 15% of these reports describe serious medical events that result in hospitalization, life-threatening illness, disability, or death.* Todate there are over 1 million AEFI reports on VAERS <https://openvaers.com/covid-data> and 732,882 in the US alone through 14 January 2022.

98 Who knows? A video presentation, of a statistical perspective that implicates the COVID-19 Vaccine project of 2021 and more COVID-19 Response policies, lead to a positive spike of ~2000 deaths in excess mortality over the previous decade, with the exception of the severe influenza seasons of 2017-2019. **2021 Year of the Vaccine in graphs** Grant is an independent film and television documentary maker: <https://www.bitcute.com/video/dASUoQ92PTbD/> 2021 excess mortality over 2020 the year of the pandemic is over 2000 more.

99 What's a good ratio for harm versus benefit? 2000:50? Also NZ Economy gross ht from COVID-19 Response measures must be north of NZD\$100 billion whereas the price of the vaccines is just short of NZD\$1 billion. Whereas the early treatment alternative strategy for dealing with Covid-flu is to treat the symptoms of those ill and get on with it.. the price of doing that is about the price of a regular sever influenza season and everyone gets to live their lives and no harm done.

100"Seven Characteristics of DNA You May Not Know About" Guy Hatchard, 9 January 2022:

<https://hatchardreport.com/seven-characteristics-of-dna-you-may-not-know-about/>

101"SARS-CoV-2 Spike Impairs DNA Damage Repair and Inhibits V(D)J Recombination In Vitro" published October 2021: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8538446/> part of the Abstract; *Here, by using an in vitro cell line, we report that the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein significantly inhibits DNA damage repair, which is required for effective V(D)J recombination in adaptive immunity. Mechanistically, we found that the spike protein localizes in the nucleus and inhibits DNA damage repair by impeding key DNA*

APPENDIX 2

result of viral disease, or the damaging effect of corresponding gene therapy inputs, is denied by public experts, who misrepresent the science. It is well comprehended; the deleterious action of ionising radiation, and more toxins on [DNA integrity](#).¹⁰²

93. For context in respect to the novel nature of mRNA Vaccines, prior to its Covid-19 [mRNA-1273](#)¹⁰³ injectable [Moderna](#),¹⁰⁴ had [not](#) produced a marketable product.¹⁰⁵ It was supported for more than 10 years, spending money on research into mRNA [gene therapy](#) technology.¹⁰⁶

94. The Pfizer injectable has NOT gone through extensive testing for safety trials, to gauge long term safety concerns, before mass marketing to, and imposition (mandates, coerced or forced Vaccination) upon the human population. Pfizer's own data confirms its deadly safety profile.

95. To satiate the COVID-19 narrative imperative, Authorities require that individuals; “Get Vaccinated”. Authorities require individuals to waive their rights, or You as the NZ Parliament Representatives, legislate away a person's “innate right to bodily integrity”, protected and provided for in the text of the ***Universal Declaration on Bioethics***¹⁰⁷ and ***Human Rights*** (UDBHR) agreed 19 October 2005. Extracted Articles 1-6 and so you know the Law already written:

General Provisions

repair protein BRCA1 and 53BP1 recruitment to the damage site. Our findings reveal a potential molecular mechanism by which the spike protein might impede adaptive immunity and underscore the potential side effects of full-length spike-based vaccines.

102 It is clear that mRNA epigenetics is in its infancy. The use of an mRNA based gene therapy is as intellectually concerning as it is plain frightening, given the lack of detailed knowledge of the epigenetic modulation of RNA and its implications in human disease. One is inclined to think of Victorian brain surgery. “This review will provide an overview of recent advances in the emerging field of RNA epigenetics, specifically the role of RNA modifications and RNA modifying proteins in chromatin remodeling, transcription activation and RNA processing, as well as translational implications in human diseases.” <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8145807/>

103 “Moderna nears its first-ever FDA authorization, for its COVID-19 vaccine” published 16 December 2020: <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/moderna-nears-its-first-ever-fda-authorization-for-its-covid-19-vaccine-11608134670>

104 “3 Red Flags for Moderna's Potential Coronavirus Vaccine” published 29 August 2020, *Moderna's candidate is exciting, but the company's circumstances are far from perfect:* <https://www.fool.com/investing/2020/08/29/3-red-flags-for-modernas-potential-coronavirus-vac/>

105 “Scientists Raise Questions About Moderna Vaccine In Market-Shaking Report” published 19 May 2020: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/alexandrasternlicht/2020/05/19/scientists-raise-questions-about-moderna-vaccine-in-market-shaking-report/?sh=6bc4c4502136>

106 “We Had the Vaccine the Whole Time” published 7 December 2020: <https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2020/12/moderna-covid-19-vaccine-design.html> extract; *You may be surprised to learn that of the trio of long-awaited coronavirus vaccines, the most promising, Moderna's mRNA-1273, which reported a 94.5 percent efficacy rate on November 16, had been designed by January 13. This was just two days after the genetic sequence had been made public in an act of scientific and humanitarian generosity that resulted in China's Yong-Zhen Zhang's being temporarily forced out of his lab. In Massachusetts, the Moderna vaccine design took all of one weekend.*

107 “Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights” Agreed 19 October 2005, and in force from 2007: http://portal.unesco.org/en/ev.php-URL_ID=31058&URL_DO=DO_TOPIC&URL_SECTION=201.html

APPENDIX 2

Article 1 – Scope

1. *This Declaration addresses ethical issues related to medicine, life sciences and associated technologies as applied to human beings, taking into account their social, legal and environmental dimensions.*

2. *This Declaration is addressed to States. As appropriate and relevant, it also provides guidance to decisions or practices of individuals, groups, communities, institutions and corporations, public and private.*

Article 2 – Aims

The aims of this Declaration are:

(a) to provide a universal framework of principles and procedures to guide States in the formulation of their legislation, policies or other instruments in the field of bioethics;

(b) to guide the actions of individuals, groups, communities, institutions and corporations, public and private;

(c) to promote respect for human dignity and protect human rights, by ensuring respect for the life of human beings, and fundamental freedoms, consistent with international human rights law;

(d) to recognize the importance of freedom of scientific research and the benefits derived from scientific and technological developments, while stressing the need for such research and developments to occur within the framework of ethical principles set out in this Declaration and to respect human dignity, human rights and fundamental freedoms;

(e) to foster multidisciplinary and pluralistic dialogue about bioethical issues between all stakeholders and within society as a whole;

(f) to promote equitable access to medical, scientific and technological developments as well as the greatest possible flow and the rapid sharing of knowledge concerning those developments and the sharing of benefits, with particular attention to the needs of developing countries;

(g) to safeguard and promote the interests of the present and future generations;

(h) to underline the importance of biodiversity and its conservation as a common concern of humankind.

APPENDIX 2

Principles

Within the scope of this Declaration, in decisions or practices taken or carried out by those to whom it is addressed, the following principles are to be respected.

Article 3 – Human dignity and human rights

1. Human dignity, human rights and fundamental freedoms are to be fully respected.

2. The interests and welfare of the individual should have priority over the sole interest of science or society.

Article 4 – Benefit and harm

In applying and advancing scientific knowledge, medical practice and associated technologies, direct and indirect benefits to patients, research participants and other affected individuals should be maximized and any possible harm to such individuals should be minimized.

Article 5 – Autonomy and individual responsibility

The autonomy of persons to make decisions, while taking responsibility for those decisions and respecting the autonomy of others, is to be respected. For persons who are not capable of exercising autonomy, special measures are to be taken to protect their rights and interests.

Article 6 – Consent

*1. **Any preventive, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information.** The consent should, where appropriate, be express and may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason without disadvantage or prejudice.*

*2. **Scientific research should only be carried out with the prior, free, express and informed consent of the person concerned.** The information should be adequate, provided in a comprehensible form and should include modalities for withdrawal of consent. Consent may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason without any disadvantage or prejudice. Exceptions to this principle should be made only in accordance with ethical and legal standards adopted by States, consistent with the principles and provisions set out in this Declaration, in particular in Article 27, and international human rights law.*

APPENDIX 2

*In appropriate cases of research carried out on a group of persons or a community, additional agreement of the legal representatives of the group or community concerned may be sought. **In no case should a collective community agreement or the consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for an individual's informed consent.** (Petitioner's emphasis)*

96. The Law, plus the evidence in this Petitioner's paper, read in conjunction with the Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights, and more publicly available information and scientific knowledge, including COVID-19 early treatment therapies denied, dispose of all justification for the forced vaccination of anyone with novel gene therapy products.

97. The COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination trial, is a live trial amongst the human population of the planet and because of its scale, the experienced or realised and potential damage; injury and death, from the Experiment is enormous and ongoing, with consequences both known, and for lack of long term data, unknown, as more individuals are 'Vaccinated against COVID-19.' Potential harm and injury is yet to be experienced, so unknowable.

98. We may extrapolate from research findings of the pathogenesis, and likely long term implications, and harm, to apprehend the enormity of, "the numbers harmed or killed, caused by COVID-19 Vaccination."

Vaccinating Children is all risk and no benefit

99. From 17 January, 2022 the NZ Government [authorised](#)¹⁰⁸ COVID-19 Vaccination with the experimental Pfizer COMIRNATY mRNA gene therapy injectable on the most vulnerable and unprotected members of society, children [5-11](#)¹⁰⁹ year old. Whereas, persons under the age of 16, have no right of consent under the law. Despite the [Law](#),¹¹⁰

¹⁰⁸<https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/COVID-19/Comirnaty-Gazette-Dec-2021.pdf> extract; Pursuant to section 23(1) of the Medicines Act 1981, the Minister of Health hereby provisionally consents to the sale, supply or use in New Zealand of the new medicines set out in the Schedule hereto: Product **Comirnaty (30mcg/0.3mL dose)** Active Ingredient: Tozinameran 0.1mg/mL Pfizer New Zealand Limited, and; **Comirnaty (10mcg/0.2mL dose)** Active Ingredient: Tozinameran 0.1mg/mL Pfizer New Zealand Limited. Provisional consent is granted until 3 November 2023.

¹⁰⁹Government confirms COVID-19 vaccinations to protect tamariki" Hon Chris Hipkins 21 December 2021: <https://www.beehive.govt.nz/release/government-confirms-covid-19-vaccinations-protect-tamariki> extract; *COVID-19 Response Parents and caregivers will have the opportunity to protect their children aged 5 to 11 against COVID-19 with the child version of the Pfizer vaccine, COVID-19 Response Minister Chris Hipkins confirmed today.* "This will happen from 17 January. There are 476,000 children between ages 5-11 who will become eligible to get their first dose from this date, and their second dose at least eight weeks later. How many young girls and boys must die or be injured (some for life) to satisfy the COVID-19 Vaccine god who lusts for blood and harm and hates freedom and truth?"

¹¹⁰Ministry of Justice webpage of the "Care of Children" <https://www.justice.govt.nz/family/care-of-children/parenting-and-guardianship/childrens-rights-and-guardianship/> Specifies that a child cannot provide legal consent to a medical intervention till aged sixteen (16).

APPENDIX 2

young New Zealanders 5-11 year olds and/or their parents, are coerced to inject their young ones, with the experimental treatment that has no [etiology](#)¹¹¹, no animal testing, little preliminary testing, and little proven curative effect. The relative therapeutic effect is claimed to be ~95%, which is a negligible 0.7% absolute effect. This requires an astronomical number to be vaccinated to attain any statistical benefit, however, COVID-19 Vaccination involves a significant risk of harm or death. Knowing the FACT that the risk of harm is real, the Government and Representatives, affirmed by various Acts of NZ Parliament, have mandated that individual citizens, persons and classes of persons in employment, must accept the known (and yet to be known, so unknown) risk of harm to be VACCINATED,¹¹² to participate in the 'new world order' being created at the behest of foreign powers, and despite any previous reasonable interpretation of New Zealand LAW.

100. Ministry of Justice website on the “Care of Children” provides the following [advice](#)¹¹³ in respect to a child's legal right to make a decision in regard to any medical procedure, extract;

When a child can legally agree to medical procedures

Once they are 16, children can decide for themselves whether they want to consent (agree) to any medical treatment, operation, dental procedure or blood transfusion. This right to give consent also includes the right to refuse consent.

101. Ministry of Health and Office of the Children's Commissioner, uses Gillick competency and fudge the issue of the child's legal, or lawful, right to consent,¹¹⁴ whereas the Care of Children Act 2004,¹¹⁵ **section 36, Consent to procedures generally**, provides

111 Definition of etiology: <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/etiology> 1: CAUSE, ORIGIN specifically : the cause of a disease or abnormal condition; and/or; 2: a branch of knowledge concerned with causes specifically : a branch of medical science concerned with the causes and origins of diseases

112 What is it that is so important that New Zealand has to take a hit in every way in order to coerce the citizens to participate in the COVID-19 experiment and submit to being VACCINATED? Vaccination with novel mRNA and more versions of S-spike injectables (viral vector) to counter COVID-19 involve significant risks with outcomes as extreme as death or severe disability with no likely cure. There's an element of Russian Roulette involved, for those who know the risk, however, who are forced by their circumstance to be VACCINATED – what a terrible or awful feeling and sense of invasion or rape for those assaulted with the needle full of experimental product, which has a known set of adverse effects that are listed over nine pages of a post marketing adverse event AESI.AEFI report from April 2021, just a few months into the Vaccinate the World project. Why???

113 Ministry of Justice website; “Care of Children: Children's rights and guardianship:” <https://www.justice.govt.nz/family/care-of-children/parenting-and-guardianship/childrens-rights-and-guardianship/> Extract; *When a child can legally agree to medical procedures: Once they are 16, children can decide for themselves whether they want to consent (agree) to any medical treatment, operation, dental procedure or blood transfusion. This right to give consent also includes the right to refuse consent.*

114 Office of the Children's Commissioner webpage with regard to Children's Health Rights and informed consent: <https://www.occ.org.nz/childrens-rights-and-advice/health-rights/> Extract on children's consent; *Can my child say no to medical treatment? There's no specific age at which a child or young person has the right to consent to having treatment. When they're making a decision about consent, medical professionals will look at lots of factors, including the circumstances and the child's level of understanding and maturity.*

115 Care of Children Act 2004, **section 36 Consent to procedures generally**:

APPENDIX 2

that a child or person who attains the age of 16 has the same right to consent to medical intervention as would an adult person – not before.

102. The inconsistency between practice and law might lead to tort law action, where children have been COVID-19 Vaccinated and injured, where they were under the legal age to engage the right to medical consent, which is sixteen (16) years of age.

103. The COVID-19 Vaccination pushes an experimental, and risky product, on to the NZ Government’s most vulnerable constituency. Advocacy for the COVID-19 Vaccines for children, is the most egregious quackery imaginable, and all of it rushed as an emergency, despite the FACT that children are in no danger of being infected with COVID, as all statistical analysis has [proven](#)¹¹⁶.

104. Serious medical malpractice is being condoned, and carried out by the NZ Government, on behalf of their political donors, or whomever is promoting the *vaccinate the world project*, and to the detriment of children’s health and well-being, as well as that of their parents. The NZ Government is condemning children, ***to be subjected to being nothing more than guinea pigs for Corporate profits***, since there is no clear and present danger of COVID-19 contagion to them. MPs ought be aware that governments around the world, were made liable after the [Thalidomide](#)¹¹⁷ fiasco of the 1950s and 1960s, not just private corporations.

105. The Petitioner senses that it will be a sad day for many families, as they live through the experience of their [harmed](#) and killed sons and daughters.¹¹⁸ Will YOU explain to the

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2004/0090/latest/DLM317462.html> Confirms the age of children's right to consent as 16 years.

116 NZ Doctors Speak Out With Science essay; “Reasons for Not Injecting Children” published 6 January 2022: <https://nzdsos.com/2022/01/06/reasons-for-not-injecting-children/> Second reason given; 2. *Some children will likely die or be permanently injured from these vaccines, based on the use in children aged 12-16. In the 5 months prior to 22 October 2021 there were 128 reports to VAERS of fatal side effects. It has been calculated that for every one child saved by the shot, another 117 would be killed by the shot.* Not the sort of risk to be imposing on parents without providing them with all the facts including the First reason; *The risks demonstrably outweigh the benefits of COVID vaccinations for young children. Deaths and hospitalisations in children (from Covid 19) are rare and have been inflated inaccurately. Children ages 5 to 11 are at extremely low risk of death from coronavirus. In a meta-analysis combining data from 5 studies, Stanford researchers Cathrine Axfors and John Ioannidis found a median infection fatality rate (IFR) of 0.0027% in children ages 0-19. In children ages 5 to 11 the IFR is even lower. Depending on the study one looks at, COVID-19 is slightly less dangerous or roughly equivalent to the flu in children.*

117 Thalidomide scandal Wikipedia page for a summary of the lack of proper safety trials prior to rushed approval and marketing to a credulous public of expectant mums who just wanted relief from morning sickness. Unfortunately they found the drug disabled and stunted their child's development. Governments became party to the liability for injury and harm and the resultant settlements to the victims and their families: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thalidomide_scandal

118 “Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?” 14 September 2021 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8437699/> Very considered about what a vaccine is and isn't; *A vaccine is legally defined as any substance designed to be administered to a human being for the prevention of one or more diseases. For example, a January 2000 patent application that defined vaccines as “compositions or mixtures that when introduced into the circulatory system of an animal will evoke a protective response to a pathogen.” was rejected by the U.S. Patent Office because “The*

APPENDIX 2

parents of the injured and dead young persons, the true reason you legalised death and destruction?

106. The NZ Government, intends expanding injection with the Pfizer COMIRNATY mRNA product, to young persons down to the age of 6 months. The Petitioner views those who would COVID-19 Vaccinate NZ's youth and children as malevolent actors and/or [willfully blind](#),¹¹⁹ to the harm perpetrated through the **COVID-19 Vaccinate everyone** project.

107. Medical ethics is rooted in the ground of "[first do no harm!](#)"¹²⁰

Liability for COVID-19 Vaccination Harm and Injury

108. Those carrying out these Draconian measures; Members of NZ Parliament, individuals, public servants, and employers directing COVID-19 Vaccination of their employees, are liable for the resultant harm and injury, death and illness. COVID-19 Vaccination is an unwarranted, and unnecessary experiment that has and will cause enormous harm.

immune response produced by a vaccine must be more than merely some immune response but must be protective. As noted in the previous Office Action, the art recognizes the term "vaccine" to be a compound which prevents infection". In the remainder of this article, we use the term 'inoculated' rather than vaccinated, because the injected material in the present COVID-19 inoculations prevents neither viral infection nor transmission. Since its main function in practice appears to be symptom suppression, it is operationally a "treatment". In the USA, inoculations were administered on a priority basis. Initially, first responders and frontline health workers, as well as the frailest elderly, had the highest priority. Then the campaign became more inclusive of lower age groups. Currently, approval has been granted for inoculation administration to the 12–17 years demographic, and the target for this demographic is to achieve the largest number of inoculations possible by the start of school in the Fall. The schedule for inoculation administration to the 5–11 years demographic has been accelerated to start somewhere in the second half of 2021, and there is the possibility that infants as young as six months may begin to get inoculated before the end of 2021. The remainder of this article will focus on the USA situation, and address mainly the pros and cons of inoculating children under eighteen.

119 "Willful blindness" definition: <https://definitions.uslegal.com/w/willful-blindness/> is no defence in law. Also "The dangers of willful blindness" TED talk by Margaret Heffernan March 2013:

https://www.ted.com/talks/margaret_heffernan_the_dangers_of_willful_blindness about; Gayla Benefield was just doing her job -- until she uncovered an awful secret about her hometown (toxic effects of the local Vermiculite mine and process) that meant its mortality rate was 80 times higher than anywhere else in the US. But when she tried to tell people about it, she learned an even more shocking truth: People didn't want to know. In a talk that's part history lesson, part call-to-action, Margaret Heffernan demonstrates the danger of willful blindness, and praises ordinary people like Benefield who are willing to speak up.

120 Primum non nocere is a Latin phrase that means "first, do no harm". The phrase is sometimes recorded as primum nil nocere: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Primum_non_nocere Extract; *Non-maleficence, which is derived from the maxim, is one of the principal precepts of bioethics that all students in healthcare are taught in school and is a fundamental principle throughout the world. Another way to state it is that, "given an existing problem, it may be better not to do something, or even to do nothing, than to risk causing more harm than good." It reminds healthcare personnel to consider the possible harm that any intervention might do. It is invoked when debating the use of an intervention that carries an obvious risk of harm but a less certain chance of benefit. Non-maleficence is often contrasted with its corollary, beneficence.*

APPENDIX 2

109. The Treasury of the NZ Crown and particularly egregious actors, leading the **Vaccinate everyone** project, are liable for thousands of tort cases, when the Pfizer Comirnaty COVID-19 product (and more Vaccines), is proved to be ineffective, or useless, and pernicious in that it causes harm, injury and death.

110. Legal actions are already initiated in national and international jurisdictions. More will follow. The [statute](#)¹²¹ for the International Criminal Court (ICC), declares that; *The ICC is intended to complement, not to replace, national criminal systems; it prosecutes cases only when a State is unwilling or unable genuinely to carry out the investigation or prosecution* (Article 17(1)(a)) extracted article text;

The case is being investigated or prosecuted by a State which has jurisdiction over it, unless the State is unwilling or unable genuinely to carry out the investigation or prosecution;

111. The Petitioner provided a detailed report to the NZ Police, 30 October 2021. The report forwarded evidence of culpable homicide in the case of the death, of several hundred individuals following COVID-19 Vaccination, and harm in respect to thousands injured post injection with COVID-19 Vaccine products. **[Case to NZ Police report 30 October 2021, attached Addendum A]**

112. Technological innovation has offered new platforms and vectors including mRNA gene therapy, for medical and scientific intervention in human beings. With any technology, the ethical and real implications must be properly considered to enable proper comprehension of risk versus benefit of the treatment or experiment. Every day that passes, brings to the fore more damning evidence of the toxicity and harm caused by COVID-19 Vaccination.

113. FACT is there are more risks than benefits from COVID-19 Vaccination. The novelty and rush to **get everyone Vaccinated**, is *prima facie* evidence of “bad faith” on the part of the NZ Govt. The [precautionary principle](#)¹²² has been trashed. Consider the furore in the early days of genetic engineering (GE) and genetically modified organisms (GMOs), when many in the NZ public, refused to consider the growing of, or importing anything GMO for

121 Rome Statute establishing the International Criminal Court: <https://legal.un.org/icc/statute/rome fra.htm>

122 “Precautionary Principle” Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Precautionary_principle nuanced perspective; *The principle is often used by policy makers in situations where there is the possibility of harm from making a certain decision (e.g. taking a particular course of action) and conclusive evidence is not yet available. For example, a government may decide to limit or restrict the widespread release of a medicine or new technology until it has been thoroughly tested. The principle acknowledges that while the progress of science and technology has often brought great benefit to humanity, it has also contributed to the creation of new threats and risks. It implies that there is a social responsibility to protect the public from exposure to such harm, when scientific investigation has found a plausible risk. These protections should be relaxed only if further scientific findings emerge that provide sound evidence that no harm will result.*

APPENDIX 2

food, or for scientific experiments, including GE experiments on animals. Many individuals, seem all too eager, to become GMO¹²³ science experiments in a global trial.

114. Western Governments are adding large amounts of public debt to their financial accounts, to pay to foster the appropriate settings and climate of fear, to attain the object of **coercing their populations to accept COVID-19 VACCINATION**. Unprecedented Acts coordinated across national boundaries, and continents are reasonable grounds to suspect a global conspiracy¹²⁴ against individual and human rights. The foregoing, despite all the published work, on the conduct of ethical medical practice and medical science research, is problematic. The highest order principles; promoting informed consent, and ethical precaution in science research, pragmatically and corruptly trashed for the gods of COVID-19.¹²⁵

NZ Government Financial Liability

115. What liability cost over NZD\$10 million does the government expect to incur, from its Public Finance Act Section [65ZD](#)¹²⁶ grant of immunity to Pfizer and more COVID-19 vaccine product makers?

116. The NZ Government has accepted Pfizer's liability for Pacific Island states, where NZ Authorities supply the Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine:

Janssen's views on liability protection were aligned with COVAX, Gavi, CEPI and WHO, Eikli said, as well as other vaccine manufacturers and many experts at leading academic institutions specialising in global public health.

"The consensus is that governments and the global community should provide appropriate protections for all parties involved in the development, manufacturing, funding, procurement, distribution, and administration of Covid-19 vaccines who are working to help end this pandemic as rapidly as possible." [source](#)¹²⁷

123 Any arguing that "mRNA gene therapy technology is not genetic modification (GMO)", is not looking properly.

124 Where the Petitioner's evidence is a reasonable approximation of the FACTS, the COVID-19 phenomena is effectively a global hybrid war, using bioterrorism, and extreme propaganda, including, induced fear.

125 The Petitioner has made a few references to the **gods of COVID-19** as practical metaphor for the religious conviction and adherence to the "COVID-19 Narrative"; "a deadly disease that can only be cured by Vaccination", despite any evidence or sciecne research that disposes of the false "COVID-19 religious narrative" (dogma, ideology).

126 RNZ article "Government grants vaccine suppliers indemnity against claims" published 25 January 2021: <https://www.rnz.co.nz/news/national/435107/government-grants-vaccine-suppliers-indemnity-against-claims>

127 Newsroom article "NZ Government to accept liability for vaccines in Pacific" published 30 March 2021: <https://www.newsroom.co.nz/nz-liable-for-pacific-vaccines> extract; *Delivering and administering the Pfizer vaccine to remote atolls could require a full-scale Air Force operation, prompting a search for lower-risk solutions. New Zealand is expected to take on legal and financial liability for the potentially fraught roll-out of Covid-19 vaccines in Cook Islands and any other Pacific nations it assists. Many*

APPENDIX 2

COVID-19 jabs seem novel and new rather than proven and true

117. Novel mRNA technology was previously employed, to create injectable products, to counter [earlier](#) forms of the coronavirus, specifically SARS1 and MERS.¹²⁸ The associated animal trials resulted in injected animals failing, and becoming distressed, when challenged with the live virus. Extract from “Vaccines for SARS-CoV-2: [Lessons](#) from Other Coronavirus Strains”, published April 2020:¹²⁹

Although inactivated viruses, DNA and viral vector-based vaccines have been tested for SARS and MERS coronavirus in clinical trials, other vaccine platforms are yet to be tested. An mRNA-based vaccine, a relatively recent technology, is being tested for COVID-19 in phase I clinical trials with other companies starting clinical trials soon as of April 11 of the year of this publication. Due to the relatively new emergence of such vaccine platforms, their performance with coronavirus diseases is still to be known.

118. By April 2020 NZ was under a novel lockdown of healthy people to flatten the curve of transmission, to ensure hospitals were not overloaded. Since then the “two weeks to flatten the curve”, has become “two years of kick the transmission can down the road” and vaccinate everyone, no matter that inconvenient facts point to the abject failure of Elimination and the vaccinate everyone policy. It is made maddeningly clear the illegitimacy of the policy when the Vaccinated need to be protected from the unvaccinated.

119. Lowest risk approach to COVID-19, is to accept infection if, and when it happens, and treat any COVID-19 symptoms, where it is apparent the patient is not clearing the viral stage, in the upper respiratory tract, and is moving toward the inflammation¹³⁰ stage because of systemic infection. Generally these patients will be those with weakened immune systems for various reasons of age, and/or comorbidities.

governments have agreed to accept liability for any problems or adverse reactions in vaccinating their own populations – but the New Zealand Government is going further. It is in talks with vaccine manufacturers, to indemnify them from all liability when New Zealand supplies their products to vulnerable Pacific nations. This country would take on all the risk.

128 “Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines leads to pulmonary immunopathology on challenge with the SARS virus” published 20 April 2012: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22536382/> extracted abstract
Conclusions: *These SARS-CoV vaccines all induced antibody and protection against infection with SARS-CoV. However, challenge of mice given any of the vaccines led to occurrence of Th2-type immunopathology suggesting hypersensitivity to SARS-CoV components was induced. **Caution in proceeding to application of a SARS-CoV vaccine in humans is indicated.*** (Petitioner's emphasis).

129 “Vaccines for SARS-CoV-2: Lessons from Other Coronavirus Strains” published April 2020 and corrected November 2020: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7177048/>

130 See Dr Shankara Chetty's Eighth Day protocol: <https://covexit.com/the-8th-day-therapy-for-covid-19/>

APPENDIX 2

120. Early treatment pretty much guarantees survival, and early clearance of symptoms, which allows a patient to recover with a lifetime of solid immunity to the SARS-CoV-2 virus family, including its variants of note.

121. Natural immunity is much superior to artificially induced partial, and temporally waning immunity from COVID-19 Vaccines, noting the novelty and [experimental](#)¹³¹ nature of mRNA products, that code for the toxic S-spike protein structure, of the bioengineered coronavirus. Following is the conclusion of the authors, Stephanie Seneff, and Greg Nigh from their paper; ***Worse Than the Disease? Reviewing Some Possible Unintended Consequences of the mRNA Vaccines Against COVID-19***, published May 2021 in the “International Journal of Vaccine Theory, Practice, and Research”;

Conclusion

Experimental mRNA vaccines have been heralded as having the potential for great benefits, but they also harbor the possibility of potentially tragic and even catastrophic unforeseen consequences. The mRNA vaccines against SARS-CoV-2 have been implemented with great fanfare, but there are many aspects of their widespread utilization that merit concern. We have reviewed some, but not all, of those concerns here, and we want to emphasize that these concerns are potentially serious and might not be evident for years or even transgenerationally. In order to adequately rule out the adverse potentialities described in this paper, we recommend, at a minimum, that the following research and surveillance practices be adopted:

- *A national effort to collect detailed data on adverse events associated with the mRNA vaccines with abundant funding allocation, tracked well beyond the first couple of weeks after vaccination.*
- *Repeated autoantibody testing of the vaccine-recipient population. The autoantibodies tested could be standardized and should be based upon previously documented antibodies and autoantibodies potentially elicited by the spike protein. These include autoantibodies against phospholipids, collagen, actin, thyroperoxidase (TPO), myelin basic protein, tissue transglutaminase, and perhaps others.*
- *Immunological profiling related to cytokine balance and related biological effects. Tests should include, at a minimum, IL-6, INF- α , D-dimer, fibrinogen, and C-reactive protein.*

131 “Worse Than the Disease? Reviewing Some Possible Unintended Consequences of the mRNA Vaccines Against COVID-19” International Journal of Vaccine Theory, Practice, and Research, published 10 May 2021, Stephanie Seneff, and Greg Nigh: <https://ijvtp.com/index.php/IJVTPr/article/view/23/51>

APPENDIX 2

- *Studies comparing populations who were vaccinated with the mRNA vaccines and those who were not to confirm the expected decreased infection rate and milder symptoms of the vaccinated group, while at the same time comparing the rates of various autoimmune diseases and prion diseases in the same two populations.*
- *Studies to assess whether it is possible for an unvaccinated person to acquire vaccine-specific forms of the spike proteins from a vaccinated person in close proximity.*
- *In vitro studies to assess whether the mRNA nanoparticles can be taken up by sperm and converted into cDNA plasmids.*
- *Animal studies to determine whether vaccination shortly before conception can result in offspring carrying spike-protein-encoding plasmids in their tissues, possibly integrated into their genome.*
- *In vitro studies aimed to better understand the toxicity of the spike protein to the brain, heart, testes, etc. Public policy around mass vaccination has generally proceeded on the assumption that the risk/benefit ratio for the novel mRNA vaccines is a “slam dunk.”*

With the massive vaccination campaign well under way in response to the declared international emergency of COVID-19, we have rushed into vaccine experiments on a world-wide scale. At the very least, we should take advantage of the data that are available from these experiments to learn more about this new and previously untested technology. And, in the future, we urge governments to proceed with more caution in the face of new biotechnologies. Finally, as an obvious but tragically ignored suggestion, the government should also be encouraging the population to take safe and affordable steps to boost their immune systems naturally, such as getting out in the sunlight to raise vitamin D levels (Ali, 2020), and eating mainly organic whole foods rather than chemical-laden processed foods (Rico-Campà et al., 2019). Also, eating foods that are good sources of vitamin A, vitamin C and vitamin K2 should be encouraged, as deficiencies in these vitamins are linked to bad outcomes from COVID-19 (Goddek, 2020; Sarohan, 2020). (Petitioner's underline)

The live trial on the human population is an EXPERIMENT

122. One might ask; “what questions or hypotheses are being tested in the experiment?”

APPENDIX 2

123. Section 23 of the NZ Medicines Act has been [amended](#)¹³² to take account of the fact that New Zealand's written [law](#)¹³³ did not allow the Provisional Approval of the Pfizer COVID-19 Comirnaty or BNT162b2 mRNA injectable product following an [application](#)¹³⁴ to the High Court by NGA KAITIAKI TUKU IHO INCORPORATED (KTI).

124. Medsafe [required](#)¹³⁵ numerous answers from Pfizer, in respect to the [COMIRNATY](#)¹³⁶ BNT162b2 mRNA injectable [product](#),¹³⁷ in their initial grant of Provisional Approval (PA), 3 February 2020, due to expire, 3 November 2021.

125. There's no prior successful coronavirus [mRNA gene therapy injectable](#)¹³⁸ available to say that one was novel, rather, than the plethora offered now in response and allegedly to cure Covid-19. None offer sterilising immunity so ought not qualify as VACCINES, rather,

132 Medicines Amendment Act 2021 done under Urgency following Justice Ellis' decision in the KTI case that the Provisional Approval under the then Medicine's Act was ultra vires:

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2021/0016/latest/LMS496442.html>

133 Judgement of Justice Ellis in the KTI case CIV-2021-485-181 [2021] NZHC 1107 against the Provisional Approval of the Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine who refused to grant relief to the plaintiff whilst determining that injecting everyone in NZ over the age of 16 was not a limited number of patients:

<https://forms.justice.govt.nz/search/Documents/pdf/jdo/b1/alfresco/service/api/node/content/workspace/SpacesStore/e8d47bc3-10dd-4ef9-ad96-5162f8f12f37/e8d47bc3-10dd-4ef9-ad96-5162f8f12f37.pdf>

134 Application to the High Court by NGA KAITIAKI TUKU IHO INCORPORATED (KTI) case CIV-2021-485-181 [2021] NZHC 1107 against the Provisional Approval of the Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine:

<https://kti.org.nz/?p=507>

135 Provisional Consent to the Distribution of a New Medicine Pursuant to section 23(1) of the Medicines Act 1981, the Minister of Health hereby provisionally consents to the sale, supply or use in New Zealand of the new medicine Comirnaty (COVID-19 mRNA vaccine) BNT162b2 [mRNA] 0.5mg/mL set out in the Schedule hereto: <https://gazette.govt.nz/notice/id/2021-go338> which states; *Provisional consent is to be granted for nine months to address an urgent clinical need. The New Zealand Sponsor must fulfil the following obligations within the timelines specified, the dates of which may be altered by mutual agreement with Medsafe* which lists 58 requirements to be satisfied as the product is marketed to the public.

136 Approval status of COVID-19 vaccines applications received by Medsafe:

<https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/COVID-19/status-of-applications.asp>

137 Medsafe Product Detail File ref: TT50-10853 Comirnaty (COVID-19 mRNA 0.5 mg/mL Pfizer-BioNTech (delivers 30 µg/0.3mL dose): <https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/regulatory/ProductDetail.asp?ID=21938> Note; Labelling exemption expires 03/11/2023.

138 "The tangled history of mRNA vaccines" 14 September 2021 Nature:

<https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-021-02483-w> Extracted passages: *Hundreds of scientists had worked on mRNA vaccines for decades before the coronavirus pandemic brought a breakthrough. And; By the late 2000s, several big pharmaceutical companies were entering the mRNA field. In 2008, for example, both Novartis and Shire established mRNA research units — the former (led by Geall) focused on vaccines, the latter (led by Heartlein) on therapeutics. BioNTech launched that year, and other start-ups soon entered the fray, bolstered by a 2012 decision by the US Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency to start funding industry researchers to study RNA vaccines and drugs. Moderna was one of the companies that built on this work and, by 2015, it had raised more than \$1 billion on the promise of harnessing mRNA to induce cells in the body to make their own medicines — thereby fixing diseases caused by missing or defective proteins. When that plan faltered, Moderna, led by chief executive Stéphane Bancel, chose to prioritize a less ambitious target: making vaccines. That initially disappointed many investors and onlookers, because a vaccine platform seemed to be less transformative and lucrative. By the beginning of 2020, Moderna had advanced nine mRNA vaccine candidates for infectious diseases into people for testing. None was a slam-dunk success. Just one had progressed to a larger-phase trial. But when COVID-19 struck, Moderna was quick off the mark, creating a prototype vaccine within days of the virus's genome sequence becoming available online. The company then collaborated with the US National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) to conduct mouse studies and launch human trials, all within less than ten weeks.*

APPENDIX 2

as injectable mRNA gene therapeutics of questionable value and definitely which are UNSAFE, based on any reasonable or lawful definition of the word SAFE.

126. Any making claims that the COVID-19 mRNA products are safe are guilty of misrepresentation, at the least. The FACT of the knowledge held by the Government, of the harm, and ineffectiveness, of the COVID-19 Vaccines, particularly Pfizer's product, requires that the charge is criminal malfeasance, when considered in the full light of the evidence.

What does SAFE mean?

127. There is no novel meaning for SAFE.

Merriam Webster definition of [safe](#),¹³⁹ ***not involving or likely to involve danger, harm, or loss***

Black's Law Dictionary on the definition of [safe](#),¹⁴⁰ ***the amount of exposure that will cause no harm or damage after exposure***

Where any corporation, business, or marketer asserts a product is safe and it is NOT safe, the marketer and any promoting the product is liable for any harm caused.

128. Where the NZ Government asserts a therapy is safe and it is not, the harm is both enormous to the persons harmed, or killed, and to the society that is wrongly informed. Those persons who accepted the NZ Government's false assurance, that, "*the Pfizer Comirnaty Vaccine is safe*" and later realise they were lied to by the Government, face a conundrum in respect to any future advice offered by 'Authority' with respect to public policy, or matters related to health and welfare. The HARM caused by false, or fake, assertions also destroy public confidence in institutions associated with the LIE.



APPENDIX 2

¹⁴¹ Capture: Medsafe CARM report #39 to 31 December displaying some of the carnage from COVID-19 Vaccination. Mandatory reporting would facilitate a more complete picture.

129. The New Zealand official Medsafe [CARM](#)¹⁴² Safety report #39, has 133 deaths on its AEFI (Adverse Event Following Immunisation) data list, as of its 31 December 2021 report. Medsafe state that this is a lower number than expected deaths¹⁴³ in the same period attempting to down play Vaccine harm. Many thousands more have been (or will) be injured directly by COVID-19 Vaccination, particularly as the COVID-19 Vaccines are rolled out to NZ's sons and daughters in the 5-11 year age bracket. The same CARM Safety report #39 has 2,015 serious adverse event reports and a total of 44,984 reported events.

130. The citizen's [database](#)¹⁴⁴ has over 300 confirmed deaths temporally associated with the COVID-19 injectables. There is a similar additional number of deceased persons whose death is suspected of being associated and/or caused by Covid vaccination. The total deaths caused by, or associated with COVID-19 Vaccination, might be higher than 700 persons, and then there's the unknown and unknowable.

131. Mandatory reporting of adverse events ought to have been adopted, by a Government keen on knowing the truth of the effects, of their COVID-19 Vaccination and medical intervention policy.

132. Within NZ there are several thousand damaged or harmed; injured, weakened, distressed, not to mention the familial relationships of those deceased, or impacted by the distress of their previously healthy family and friends.

141 Screen capture from Medsafe CARM report #39 to 31 December 2021:

<https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/COVID-19/safety-report-39.asp>

142 Medsafe CARM reports: <https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/COVID-19/vaccine-report-overview.asp> see report #39 to 31 December 2021: <https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/COVID-19/safety-report-39.asp>

143 According to Medsafe, *data for expected death rates was obtained from the AESI background rate (SAFE) study provided by the University of Auckland. The age-specific background rates used are the average from 2008-2019.* Given the Citizen's database is tracking nearly 3X higher for their 'confirmed list' of 300+ and they also have a list that has ~700 suspected (assume that includes the 300+ confirmed post Vaccine deaths) which would then suggest all cause mortality is up by the factor of 5X divided by 2, (700 divided by 137) (137 is Medsafe Carm mortality number 31-12-2021) = 5.109489051094891 (I had a calculator) Let's say 5.1 or 5X however, that needs to be divided by our reference rate from the relationship of CARM's register of AEFI/AESI deaths post Vax to the 'expected death rate' of 1/2 of 500% divided in half is 250% up or increase over expected mortality for the period of Vaccination, basically a year from February 2021.

144 Citizens database of post COVID-19 Vaccine deaths (anonymised) to end of 2021 lists 317 deaths: https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/1EXQRRGGzcxqFL6trXgGC_Xp7Gb0LbCE3LLyszFBAs/edit#gid=1713619946

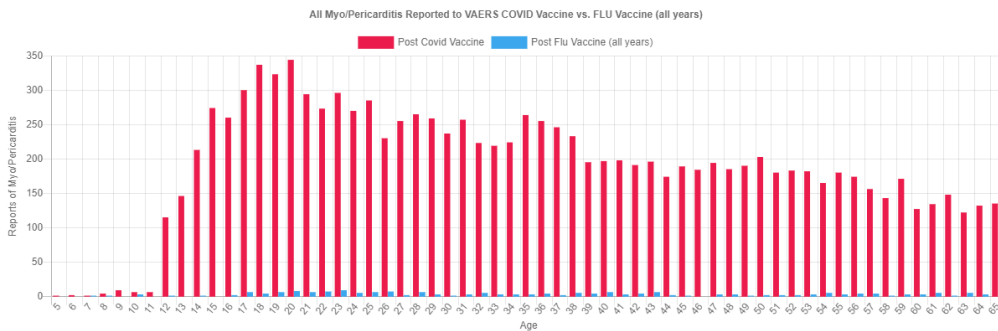
APPENDIX 2

133. The number of people [harmed](#)¹⁴⁵ by the COVID-19 Vaccines will grow, as the rollout impacts more people in younger age groups and those who accept booster shots. **The Petitioner asserts that all know of some person(s) who are harmed by COVID-19 Vaccination.**

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/myo-pericarditis>

VAERS COVID Vaccine Myo/Pericarditis Reports

Through January 14, 2022



146 Capture of VAERS myocarditis and pericarditis reports comparing the carnage associated with COVID-19 vaccines and the still risky but relatively benign influenza vaccine.

134. It is unprecedented and novel for a medicine which is directly implicated in so much harm, not to be withdrawn from the market. International [data](#)¹⁴⁷ confirms the [pattern](#)¹⁴⁸ of high levels of post COVID-19 Vaccination adverse event injury, and mortality.

145 We wouldn't Dream, of inflicting this on cattle" By Colin Maxwell (retired Angus cattle farmer) 27 January 2022 on Gary Moller's Health and Nutrition webpage: <https://www.garymoller.com/post/we-wouldn-t-dream-of-inflicting-this-on-cattle>

146 Screen capture Open VAERS website which uses VAERS data to make AEFI/AESI comprehensible for the public; "VAERS COVID Vaccine Myocarditis/Pericarditis Reports" Through January 14, 2022 (COVID-19 vaccine compared to influenza vaccine reports): <https://openvaers.com/covid-data/myo-pericarditis>

147 Open VAERS website: <https://openvaers.com/covid-data/myo-pericarditis>

148 WHO Vigiaccess 3,082,992 reports of ADRS associated with "Covid-19 vaccine:" <http://vigiaccess.org/> VigiAccess is a web-based tool for searching VigiBase (see below) to retrieve summarised statistical representations of the data available on potential side effects that have been reported to the World Health Organization Programme for International Drug Monitoring (WHO PIDM). VigiAccess was designed to deliver greater transparency to the medical safety system by providing a basic overview of the potential side effects reported in association with any particular medicinal product. Please note, in VigiAccess, potential side effects are listed under the heading "Adverse drug reactions (ADRs)", but this listing includes suspected adverse drug reactions (in relation to medicines) and adverse events following immunization (in relation to vaccines).

APPENDIX 2

How many dead is too many killed – is there no upper boundary?

135. Pfizer's data on its trials and post marketing reports of adverse events, confirm the knowledge expounded within this paper, of the extent of the harm and carnage. The NZ Government and Medsafe knew (or ought to have known), as they required that Pfizer to provide copies of all reports of the effects, including postmarketing AEFI and AESI adverse event reports as part of the NZ consent process, leading to the 3 February 2021 Provisional Approval of Pfizer's COVID-19 Vaccine product. Surely Medsafe read the reports they gain from Pfizer, to know of the thousands dead and tens of thousands injured as of February 2021 (the report was published by Pfizer end of April 2021).

Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine is not SAFE

136. NZ Medsafe Gazetted Provisional Approval (PA) for Pfizer COMIRNATY BNT COVID-19 mRNA injectable, provided for Pfizer to supply many [reports](#)¹⁴⁹ and data to Medsafe including clauses 54-58:

*54. Provide any reports on efficacy including asymptomatic infection in the vaccinated group, vaccine failure, immunogenicity, efficacy in population subgroups and results from **post-marketing studies, within five working days** of these being produced. (Petitioner's emphasis)*

55. Provide the final Clinical Study Reports for Study C4591001 and Study BNT162-01 within five working days of these being produced.

56. Provide Periodic Safety Update Reports according to the same schedule as required by the EMA.

*57. **Provide monthly safety reports, as well as all safety reviews they conduct or become aware of.** (Petitioner's emphasis)*

58. Perform the required pharmacovigilance activities and interventions detailed in the agreed RMP and any agreed updates to the RMP. An RMP should be submitted at the request of Medsafe or whenever the risk management system is modified, especially as the result of new information being received that may lead to a

149 NZ Gazette; Provisional Consent to the Distribution of a New Medicine "Pfizer Comirnaty (COVID-19 mRNA vaccine) Active Ingredient: BNT162b2 [mRNA] 0.5mg/mL" 3 February 2021: <https://gazette.govt.nz/notice/id/2021-go338>

APPENDIX 2

significant change to the benefit/risk profile or as the result of an important milestone being reached.

The Petition assumes that Pfizer honoured the contract with the NZ Government and the PA, and has since supplied the documentation, reports and clarifications sought in the PA to Medsafe (NZ Government).

137. Where Pfizer did as contracted, then Medsafe and the Government, would have Pfizer's **5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-authorization *Adverse Event*¹⁵⁰ Reports of PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) received through 28-FEB-2021**, soon after publication in April 2021. The Government (Medsafe) would also have more information; reports and data resulting from their contract with Pfizer, that we in the public are yet to access.

Recommendation for fact check:

The Petitions Committee might ask Medsafe, and/or the Ministry of Health, for a report on Pfizer's data supplied to the Government to satisfy the Committee that the foregoing is an accurate reflection of the contractual obligations, explicit in the Provisional Approval of the COMIRNATY injectable. The Petitioner considers such a request for disclosure a necessity, where the Committee is sceptical of the FACTUAL evidence this paper provides, for the Committee's knowledge of the matter.

138. Pfizer's postmarketing survey of [AEFI](#),¹⁵¹ following injection from 01 December 2020 to 28 February 28 2021, published 30 April, and released through US FOIA (United States Freedom of Information Act), lists a total of 42,086 case reports; 25,379 medically confirmed and 16,707 non-medically confirmed, containing 158,893 events. Additionally 1,223 resulted in death, 520 recovered with [sequelae](#),¹⁵² 11,361 were not recovered at the time of report and 9,400 were of unknown status.

150 Pfizer's "5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-authorization Adverse Event Reports of PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) received through 28-FEB-2021" published April 2021: <https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf> Where Pfizer complied with the NZ Provisional Approval the NZ Government would have this report of over 1220 post vaccine deaths and many tens of thousands injured, in its possession from May 2021.

151 Pfizer's "5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-authorization Adverse Event Reports of PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) received through 28-FEB-2021" published April 2021: <https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

152 Definition of sequela (plural sequelae): <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/sequela> *Definition of sequela 1: an after effect of a disease, condition, or injury, and; 2: a secondary result*

APPENDIX 2

139. Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency ([PHMPT](https://phmpt.org/)¹⁵³) is a nonprofit organisation, made up of public health professionals, medical professionals, scientists and journalists, and exists solely to obtain and disseminate the data relied upon by the FDA, to license COVID-19 vaccines. The organization takes no position on the data, other than that it should be made publicly available, to allow independent experts conduct their own review, and analyses.

140. PHMPT originally gained some access to FDA [documents](#)¹⁵⁴ including the above linked post marketing survey, however, the FDA were only willing to release documents at a snail's pace. Subsequent [litigation](#)¹⁵⁵ recently [attained](#)¹⁵⁶ a Court [decision](#)¹⁵⁷ for an expedited production schedule rate of 55,000 pages per month from March 2022 which will result in the full 450,000 pages of documents released by August 2022.

141. Latest with respect to the US FDA releasing the Pfizer documents, is an [appeal](#)¹⁵⁸ by the FDA, assisted by an application made by Pfizer, to slow down document production (the public's right to know, is limited by bureaucratic obfuscation, and obstruction).

153 Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency (PHMPT): <https://phmpt.org/> About; *This nonprofit, made up of public health professionals, medical professionals, scientists, and journalists exists solely to obtain and disseminate the data relied upon by the FDA to license COVID-19 vaccines. The organization takes no position on the data other than that it should be made publicly available to allow independent experts to conduct their own review and analyses. Any data received will be made public on this website.*

154 PHMPT website hosts 24 Pfizer documents related to their COVID-19 injectables including the Post Marketing report referred to in endnotes 117 and 118: <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>

155 PHMPT Court Documents developed in respect to PHMPT's filings (17 documents) to gain FOIA access to FDA Pfizer documents: <https://phmpt.org/court-documents/>

156 "Injecting Freedom: Instead of FDA's Requested 500 Pages Per Month, Court Orders FDA to Produce Pfizer Covid-19 Data at Rate of 55,000 Pages Per Month!" Aron Siri, published 7 January 2022: <https://aaronsiri.substack.com/p/instead-of-fdas-requested-500-pages>

157 Decision for expedited production of FOIA documents PHMPT vs FDA Case 4:21-cv-01058-P which will see production complete by August 2022: https://www.sirillp.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/ORDER_2022_01_06-9e24e298ae561d16d68a3950ab57077b.pdf

158 "FDA Asks the Court to Delay First 55,000 Page Production Until May and Pfizer Moves to Intervene in the Lawsuit", by Aaron Siri published 27 January 2022: https://aaronsiri.substack.com/p/fda-asks-the-court-to-delay-first#_ftnref1 extracted opening; *As explained in prior posts, in a lawsuit seeking all of the documents the FDA relied upon to license Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine, a federal judge shot down the FDA's requested rate of 500 pages per month and instead ordered the FDA to produce at the rate of 55,000 pages per month starting on March 1. Since the government has trillions of dollars of our money, it is putting it to good use by fighting to assure that the public has the least amount of transparency possible. To that end, it has now asked the Court to make the public wait until May for it to start producing 55,000 pages per month and, even then, claims it may not be able to meet this rate. The FDA's excuse? As explained in the brief opposing the FDA's request, the FDA's defense effectively amounts to claiming that the 11 document reviewers it has already assigned and the 17 additional reviewers being onboarded are only capable of reading at the speed of preschoolers. Meanwhile... As the FDA tries to obtain months of delay, guess who just showed up in the lawsuit? Yep, Pfizer. And it is represented by a global chair and team from a law firm with thousands of lawyers. Pfizer's legal bill will likely be multiple times what it would cost the FDA to simply hire a private document review company to review, redact, and produce the documents at issue. Within weeks, if not days. Pfizer is coming in as a third party. But Pfizer assures the Court it is here to help expedite production of the documents.*

APPENDIX 2

142. Subsequent to the Pfizer Post Marketing report, COVID-19 Vaccinations have been delivered into the bodies of billions of human beings throughout 2021. Extrapolating from Pfizer's post marketing report, and voluntary reporting of AEFI in multiple jurisdictions, it is knowable, that the human carnage, dead and injured persons, is enormous, and growing.

143. Data researchers have collated the [batch](#)¹⁵⁹ numbers, of the various Emergency Use Approval (EUA) COVID-19 Vaccines, and cross matched with the number of AEFI deaths recorded against batch number, using VAERS publicly available data. The variation in AEFI according to batch numbers (where it is intentional), indicate a purposeful experiment, whose object might be to optimise the dose (whatever the specifics of variation), to suit particular demographics for particular outcomes. Variation in COVID-19 Vaccine contents is a perverse experiment, which the Petitioner presumes is NOT aimed at optimising human health and wellbeing. From the HowBad website that collated the batch number data;

According to data reported in VAERS, reproduced here, adverse events triggered by Pfizer batches have varied widely.

5% of the batches appear to have produced 90% of the adverse reactions

Some Pfizer batches are associated with 30 x the number of deaths and disabilities compared to other batches

144. The variation in COVID-19 Vaccine contents and the resultant AEFI reports according to batch numbers, whether the result of intentional acts by Pfizer (and more COVID-19 Vaccine producers), or from within its chain of command, point to the FACT that there exists evidence of either Criminal MALFEASANCE, or Criminal Negligence. No ordinary or benign answer exists, to dispose of the specific variation in COVID-19 Vaccine product batch number lethality scores, in regard to AEFI/AESI is available.

145. The Petitioner, placed the Australian [TGA batch](#)¹⁶⁰ numbers of latest and earliest (by date of approval) Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine product, into the How Bad is your batch

159 How Bad is my Batch: Pfizer - Outside of the USA:

<https://www.howbadismybatch.com/pfizerforeigndeaths.html>

160 Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) "Batch release assessment of COVID-19 vaccines" updated 5 January 2022: <https://www.tga.gov.au/batch-release-assessment-covid-19-vaccines> TGA ensures there is an independent quality assessment of every batch of vaccine supplied in Australia.

APPENDIX 2

[caluclator](#),¹⁶¹ and found the latest, to be less lethal, and injurious, than many of the ealier batches most of those I checked had close to 50 mortalities per batch, see first two (2):

#EP2163 AEFI 1219, deaths 68, Disabilities 73, life threatening illnesses 65;

#EP9605 AEFI 1547, deaths 55, disabilities 47, life threatening illnesses 60;

146. The 28 January 2022 NZ Parliament's Health select committee hearing, saw Lawyer Sue Grey, Co-leader of Outdoors and Freedom Party, and Dr Matt Shelton, report that there is laboratory confirmed [evidence](#)¹⁶² of Nanotechnology (other than the 'approved contents' of mRNA and lipid-nanoparticles etc), found in Pfizer COVID-19 COMIRNATY Vaccine vials, sourced from New Zealand. Where Pfizer is adjusting, and altering the contents of its COVID-19 Vaccine, and does not disclose the contents, nor the associated potential risks, or likely resultant harms, it breaches public and commercial trust.

147. Pfizer's post marketing report of April 2021, alphabetically lists [nine](#)¹⁶³ (9) pages (pages 30-38) of closely spaced diseases, and syndromes expected, or associated with its BNT162b2 mRNA injectable product.

148. For reasons of legal liability and indemnity Pfizer and more vaccine producers, are required to list all known and potential adverse effects (notwithstanding the information about nanotech secret ingredients in paragraph **146**). The many potential adverse effects must be known by the NZ Government and its regulators, including Medsafe. This is publicly known through comprehending Pfizer's contractual obligations 1-58, testament in the Gazetted Provisional Approval on 3 February 2021 and subsequently of Pfizer's COMIRNATY product.

149. NZ's Government gave no indication to the public of likely harm (AEFI/AESI injury and death), when promoting and forcing COVID-19 Vaccination. Rather the NZ Government promoted the Pfizer COMIRNATY product as being SAFE and EFFECTIVE. Lawful informed Consent to COVID-19 Vaccination within the COVID-19 Experiment, as outlined in the Petitioner's thesis, is impossible.

¹⁶¹ How Bad is my Batch? Pfizer - Outside of the USA:

<https://www.howbadismybatch.com/pfizerforeigndeaths.html> Extracted explanation; *According to data reported in VAERS, reproduced here, adverse events triggered by Pfizer batches have varied widely. 70% of the batches are associated with only 1 or 2 deaths per batch, but a small % of the batches appear to be more toxic - being associated with 10 x, 20 x, 30 x, 40 x, 50 x, 100 x or even 200 x the number of deaths compared to the less harmful 70% of the batches. Therefore, members of the public should be wary of the batch they are receiving, and doctors and nurses should ALWAYS check the batch number before administering it, to see if it is associated with an excessive number of deaths.*

¹⁶² "Nanotech found in Pfizer jab by New Zealand lab", Sue Grey Co-leader of Outdoors and Freedom Party and Dr Matt Shelton report findings to Parliament's Health Select Committee:

<https://odysee.com/@spearhead4truth:e/Nanotech-discovery-280122:9>

¹⁶³ PHMPT FDA FOIA release of Pfizer's Post Marketing report to 28 February 2021 referenced in endnotes 117 and 118: <https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

APPENDIX 2

150. Where the FDA knew of the extent of the adverse events resulting from Vaccination, it is impossible to consider the New Zealand Government, was ignorant of the harm caused by Pfizer's COVID-19 Vaccine. Nevertheless NZ proceeded to encourage, nudge, cajole, propagandise, scare, terrorise, blackmail and mandate, through the use of coercive force, the population to be vaccinated and [take one](#) for the team.¹⁶⁴

151. An individual's ability to full be informed and provide full and free consent is denied with the withholding of critical data. Whatever the NZ Government [knows](#)¹⁶⁵ about the Pfizer COVID-19 injectable and its contractual arrangements with the supplier it intends to keep them [secret](#),¹⁶⁶ as it is against the Government's definition of public interest, for masses of people to know. Whereas real public interest and truth, requires full disclosure given the controversy and politicisation that affects everything Covid. It takes considerable work to discover the FACTS of the Covid matter.

164 MSM republication of Newshub article 9 September 2021 "'It's not the Aotearoa way': Ardern's thinly veiled warning to anti-vaxxers"<https://www.msn.com/en-nz/news/national/it-s-not-the-aotearoa-way-ardern-s-thinly-veiled-warning-to-anti-vaxxers/ar-AAOIVQ7> Extract of the PM's quotes; *Speaking at the press conference on Thursday afternoon, Ardern called on Kiwis to play their part - with a barely concealed jab at those who have so far refused to get vaccinated. "The progress in recent weeks has been significant... 90 percent is within [our] sights. Now we need to work together to see all of our communities get up to those rates and beyond," she said. "It's not the Aotearoa way to leave anyone behind and it just doesn't feel right. So here is our chance to lead the world again and that comes down to each and every one of us. We have the supply of vaccines we need, we have the workforce ready to do the job - so have that conversation with your whanau or friends. Help someone make a booking or give them a lift to a vaccination centre. Each action, large or small, gets us a step closer to the opportunities and freedoms we all want." Before taking questions, Ardern finished her opening remarks with a direct plea: "In the meantime, across all the debate... There remains one simple message: get vaccinated. It's the reason we should all feel hopeful."* That's it; **"Get Vaccinated" even if its risky and useless.**

165 "PFIZERLEAK: EXPOSING NEW ZEALAND'S MANUFACTURING OF MANDATED COMPLIANCE" Nadine Connock 19 December 2021: <https://dailytelegraph.co.nz/opinion/pfizerleak-exposing-new-zealands-manufacturing-of-mandated-compliance/> Extracted opening; *Nadine Connock investigates global regulatory capture and controlled bureaucratic incompetence. In the throes of an emerging global pandemic, I vividly remember experiencing my first red flag. Governments are paying people to stay at home? In a move that saw Workers Unions and Human Rights groups heads spin after decades of lobbying and campaigning for improvements in fairer and equitable working conditions, the majority of the population did not raise an eyebrow. Our Governments were doing the 'right' thing. Two years on, and society's global fabric has eroded into all manner of battlefields over vaccine equity, medical apartheid, and the politicization of science. The buzz word 'unprecedented' became standard sedative rhetoric. Yet what was not mainstream news was the unprecedented pressure to push through vaccine trials to achieve authorisation; financial incentives in untested technology; and censorship of scientific research. Warp speed parliamentary legislation changes were rushed through without public mandate. All in order to accommodate preferential bilateral trade agreements due to vaccine negotiations and acquisition. The New Zealand Labour Government Vaccine Taskforce citing "timeliness" (not due diligence) as utmost priority. But one aspect remains unchanged: BigPharmaTech is pocketing big bucks through fraudulent manufacturing and supply contracts secured under regulatory capture and indemnification overreach.*

166 OIA request by T. Baker on FYI.org webpage; "Pfizer vaccine provisional consent conditions information:" <https://fyi.org.nz/request/17184-pfizer-vaccine-provisional-consent-conditions-information> Information was refused by MoH based on commercially sensitivity or information not held which means that Pfizer hasn't upheld and met the conditions required under Provisional Approval of 3 February 2021.

APPENDIX 2

152. The definition for what constitutes a [vaccine](#)¹⁶⁷ has recently been [altered](#),¹⁶⁸ to allow for gene therapy mRNA injectables to be defined as vaccines. The COVID-19 mRNA Vaccinations code for a protein, that is a computer simulation of a S spike protein from the SARS-COV-2 virus Alpha variant. The Salk institute found the S spike protein, to be toxic to human beings and that the virus is associated with [vascular](#)¹⁶⁹ disease. Extract from Salk publication April 2021,

In the new study, the researchers created a “pseudovirus” that was surrounded by SARS-CoV-2 classic crown of spike proteins, but did not contain any actual virus. Exposure to this pseudovirus resulted in damage to the lungs and arteries of an animal model—proving that the spike protein alone was enough to cause disease. Tissue samples showed inflammation in endothelial cells lining the pulmonary artery walls.

The team then replicated this process in the lab, exposing healthy endothelial cells (which line arteries) to the spike protein. They showed that the spike protein damaged the cells by binding ACE2. This binding disrupted ACE2’s molecular signaling to mitochondria (organelles that generate energy for cells), causing the mitochondria to become damaged and fragmented.

Previous studies have shown a similar effect when cells were exposed to the SARS-CoV-2 virus, but this is the first study to show that the damage occurs when cells are exposed to the spike protein on its own.

“If you remove the replicating capabilities of the virus, it still has a major damaging effect on the vascular cells, simply by virtue of its ability to bind to this ACE2 receptor, the S protein receptor, now famous thanks to COVID,” Manor explains. “Further studies with mutant spike proteins will also provide new insight towards the infectivity and severity of mutant SARS CoV-2 viruses.”

153. Given the SARS-CoV-2 S spike protein is toxic to humans, its introduction through mRNA injection, enables mRNA to infect cells and code for the production of billions, if not trillions of copies of the computer simulated S-spike protein. S-spikes disperse through the

¹⁶⁷ Webarchive of Merriam Webster dictionary entry for 'vaccine' from 2019:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190123105554/https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/vaccine>
Definition of vaccine: a preparation of killed microorganisms, living attenuated organisms, or living fully virulent organisms that is administered to produce or artificially increase immunity to a particular disease

¹⁶⁸ Contemporary definition of a vaccine includes reference to mRNA injectables: <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/vaccine> now includes the following definition; *b: a preparation of genetic material (such as a strand of synthesized messenger RNA) that is used by the cells of the body to produce an antigenic substance (such as a fragment of virus spike protein)*

¹⁶⁹ “The novel coronavirus’ spike protein plays additional key role in illness” published 30 April 2021: <https://www.salk.edu/news-release/the-novel-coronavirus-spike-protein-plays-additional-key-role-in-illness/> *Salk researchers and collaborators show how the protein damages cells, confirming COVID-19 as a primarily vascular disease*

APPENDIX 2

human body and its vascular system under the guise of a therapeutic medicine called a Vaccine. It is an extreme and egregious experiment, when rolled out to all New Zealand inhabitants and the world of people, without their full, free and informed consent. The S-spike is the most toxic bit of the viral entity. Why didn't the mRNA innovators consider a more benign protein from the SARS-CoV-2 virus? Dr Robert Malone on the matter or [risk](#),¹⁷⁰ and benefit, of the COVID-19 viral vector and mRNA vaccine candidates.

154. The description of the Pfizer mRNA injectable COVID-19 Vaccine product, and its potential deleterious effects, is expounded in the interview with Dr Daniel [Nagase](#),¹⁷¹ a senior practising clinician, who makes plain some of the vectors of action which might explain some of the injury, and mortality, temporally associated with the COVID-19 Vaccines and particularly the Pfizer mRNA product. Extracted Dr. Nagase's observations from the interview;

Dr. Daniel Nagase graduated from Dalhousie Medical School in 2004, is a registered member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Alberta where he has been a doctor for over 15 years, an emergency doctor for 10 years and has treated patients in rural under-serviced communities throughout Alberta since 2015. Dr. Nagase was fired after treating three Covid patients with Ivermectin at the Rimbey Hospital and Care Centre. Listen to him speak on the dangers of the injection from a microbiology perspective.

Pfizer's COVID vaccine trial results; are these statistics "acceptable"?

Absolutely not. They wouldn't be acceptable for any medication brought to market, this magnitude of side effects, 31% either died, had permanent disability or were not recovered. It's insane that at the time of the report to government authorities, April 30th, 2021 that this drug, this injection wasn't pulled off the market immediately.

Explaining some devastating known side effects

Sequela is some type of a problem that lingers even though you recovered. Let's say you had an extremely high fever with seizures and the seizures never actually went away, you keep getting occasional seizures every now and then, or you have paralysis of an arm or a leg after the seizure and that just doesn't go away.

170 Dr Robert Malone speaks at Defeat the Mandates - Washington, D.C. - 1/23/2022 full speech 15 minz "if there is risk there must be free choice," and "To deny this is to deny human dignity:" <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TY2frp7S4g0> Dr. Malone's speech is an indictment against the COVID-19 Response narrative, consider it evidence as he speaks as a scientist in the area of his speciality – expert testimony.

171 Breaking News: Pfizer's Own Stats: 1200+/40,000 Trial Participants Dead | Interview with Dr. Nagase December 13, 2021: <https://strongandfreecanada.org/vlog/breaking-news-pfizers-own-stats-1200-40000-trial-participants-dead-interview-with-dr-nagase/>

APPENDIX 2

Reverse transcriptase is where mRNA is turned into DNA, and depending on where that segment of DNA accidentally interrupts and integrates itself into the cells DNA, you can either be causing cancer, you can be causing mutations, or you might not cause anything at all. It's completely random. The reverse transcriptase itself can lead this mRNA injection into causing new mutations in the DNA.

Effects on pregnant women

Out of 274 pregnancy cases where pregnant women received this injection, there were 75 serious reported clinical events. 75 over 274. That's a 27% serious clinical event instance. Any pregnant woman who received this injection after April 30th, 2021 should be suing their obstetrician for malpractice. Absolutely unheard of.

Effects on our children

There were 34 instances where children under the age of 12 were given this injection between December 1st and February 28th. Of those 34 children, 24 had serious side effects. Of those 24 kids who had a serious case after getting this injection 16 were resolved or resolving, 13 had not resolved and five were unknown.

Risks of genetic damage to children

We're not even talking about the genetic damage. This is just the damage that they discovered in the first three months between December 1st and February 28th, a pregnancy is nine full months. We don't know how many of the other cases that were non-serious in the first two months might turn into serious events, miscarriages stillbirths, birth defects, deformities, developmental delay, which is where a child doesn't develop the ability to walk, talk or think at a normal rate. In previous years, it was called mental retardation. We have no idea what the long-term effects are.

Are smaller doses for children safe and effective?

No, as long as there's enough of a dose, if it's a 1/3, one quarter, one tenth a dose, it only changes the amount of time it takes to produce copies of itself. It'll just take a little bit longer at one tenth of the dose than at the full adult dose. There is no safe dose for this injection.

155. There is no way that any person, can credibly assert, that the NZ Pfizer mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine being mandated, and coerced onto the New Zealand citizens, is either a proven SAFE, or EFFECTIVE Vaccine or therapeutic product. Trials are ongoing

APPENDIX 2

according to Pfizer's Comirnaty data sheets, and provisional approval [documents](#)¹⁷² provided to the NZ Government/Medsafe.

156. Further the Government's key Covid messengers, including the Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern, repeatedly offered the NZ citizens the platitude, or false promise, that no one would be [forced](#)¹⁷³ to take the COVID-19 vaccination. The first such utterance was mid 2020, and more recently, [August](#)¹⁷⁴ 2021, in an OIA answer from MoH Officer Clare Perry, Deputy Director-General Health System Improvement and Innovation.

Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine is not effective

157. The data indicating the [declining](#) effectiveness of the various EUA approved COVID-19 injectables was available to health authorities and governments from early in the rollout. "[Diary](#) of a Scientist in New Zealand" by Dr. Guy Hatchard published, January 2, 2022 has this to say about when the world knew the COVID-19 Vaccines were ineffective (extract from Dr Hatchard's Diary – note I have hyperlinked the references in the extract):

Sometime early in 2021, there must have been a NZ government decision to accept at face value data from Pfizer that the vaccine was 95% effective and completely safe.

On this basis they launched a public advertising campaign emphasising its complete safety and effectiveness. Yet even in January before our vaccine rollout, studies were surfacing indicating that the effectiveness of the Covid vaccines [dropped](#) off rapidly.

172 NZ Gazette 3 February 2021 Pfizer Comirnaty (COVID-19 mRNA vaccine):

<https://medsafe.govt.nz/COVID-19/Comirnaty-Gazette.pdf> *Provisional Consent to the Distribution of a New Medicine Pursuant to section 23(1) of the Medicines Act 1981, the Minister of Health hereby provisionally consents to the sale, supply or use in New Zealand of the new medicine set out in the Schedule hereto: Comirnaty (COVID-19 mRNA vaccine) Active Ingredient: BNT162b2 [mRNA] 0.5mg/mL Pfizer New Zealand Limited*

173 Newshub article: "Coronavirus: Jacinda Ardern confident enough Kiwis will get COVID-19 vaccine for herd immunity without being forced to" published 22 September 2020:

<https://www.newshub.co.nz/home/politics/2020/09/coronavirus-jacinda-ardern-confident-enough-kiwis-will-get-covid-19-vaccine-for-herd-immunity-without-being-forced-to.html> *On Tuesday Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern went a step further, saying not only will there be no forced vaccinations, but those who choose to opt-out won't face any penalties at all. "No, and we haven't for any vaccination in New Zealand applied penalties in that way," Ardern told The AM Show, after being asked if there might be tax penalties or other sanctions for refusing a COVID-19 vaccine. "But I would say for anyone who doesn't take up an effective and tested and safe vaccine when it's available, that will come at a risk to them."*

174 5 August 2021 response to an OIA request asking seventeen (17) questions of the MoH in relation to the COVID-19 vaccine program in NZ: <https://www.health.govt.nz/system/files/documents/information-release/h202109490.pdf> Answer by Deputy Director of Health Clare Perry to question #17 states; **"Additionally, it is not mandatory to be vaccinated against COVID-19"**

APPENDIX 2

This was quantified as about 39% after six months. By the end of May Israeli scientists had found a risk of some degree of myocarditis in as many as 1 in 2,500 recipients, especially after the second Pfizer dose. These warning signs did not appear to have any impact on government policy or messaging.

As the year went on key studies carried a clearer message. A study in the European Journal of Epidemiology published on 30th September found incidence of COVID-19 is [unrelated](#) to levels of vaccination across 68 countries and 2947 counties in the United States.

On October 13th a study in Viruses reported that the Covid spike protein [inhibits](#) cellular DNA repair in vitro.

On October 25th, a study published in the Lancet of 1.6 million individuals in Sweden found that effectiveness of mRNA vaccines becomes [undetectable](#) after 7 months.

Read the whole [article](#) and more on Dr Guy Hatchard's [website](#).

158. It is claimed that, Pfizer's COVID-19 Vaccine is safe and showed 95% efficacy 7 days after the 2nd dose. But that 95% was actually [Relative Risk Reduction](#).¹⁷⁵ Absolute Risk Reduction was only 0.84%. That requires a lot of people to be vaccinated to save one individual from being infected and an astronomical number to save one life, whilst the more injected with the toxic S spike producing mRNA raises the number at risk from AEFI/AESI harm, injury and death.

159. The requirement for COVID-19 Vaccine boosters, signifies the lack of sterilising immunity induced in those 'vaccinated against the COVID-19 disease. The credulous members of the [public](#)¹⁷⁶ who believe the official COVID-19 narrative, also accept frequent

175 **Smart Health Choices: Making Sense of Health Advice. Published 2008**, Chapter 18 "Relative risk, relative and absolute risk reduction, number needed to treat and confidence intervals."
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK63647/> *Relative and absolute risks: How do you interpret the results of a randomised controlled trial? A common measure of a treatment is to look at the frequency of bad outcomes of a disease in the group being treated compared with those who were not treated. For instance, supposing that a well-designed randomised controlled trial in children with a particular disease found that 20 per cent of the control group developed bad outcomes, compared with only 12 per cent of those receiving treatment. Should you agree to give this treatment to your child? Without knowing more about the adverse effects of the therapy, it appears to reduce some of the bad outcomes of the disease. But is its effect meaningful? This is where you need to consider the risk of treatment versus no treatment. In healthcare, risk refers to the probability of a bad outcome in people with the disease. Absolute risk reduction (ARR) – also called risk difference (RD) – is the most useful way of presenting research results to help your decision-making.*

176 "**Mattias Desmet on Our Grave Situation**" interviewed by Chris Martenson on his Peak Prosperity podcast show, published 3 December 2021: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CRo-ieBEw-8> The video ought be watched for proper comprehension of Mass Formation in populations leading to totalitarian states, and the description needs to be read and placed on the public record for posterity as NZ and the World move along the novel pathway – description from the youtube link; *Professor Mattias Desmet talks about his work that connects past historical episodes of what is called "Mass Formation" (aka Mass*

APPENDIX 2

adjustments to COVID-19 policy, as per necessity. My perception of [necessity](#)¹⁷⁷ is what is necessary to maintain the credibility, replication and mass acceptance of the official Covid narrative, which is;

1. COVID-19 is caused by a novel pathogenic coronavirus SARS-CoV-2.
2. COVID-19 pathogen is a zoonotic emergence (natural, rather than biolab creation of a synthetic chimera).
3. COVID-19 is both highly infectious and deadly.
4. COVID-19 positive diagnosis is measured by PCR test.
5. COVID-19 in early 2020 had no known cure amongst available medicines and therapeutics in the global medicine cabinet.
6. COVID-19 illness would over run hospital ICU capacity causing a break down of the Health system.
7. COVID-19 is best kept out of NZ for as long as possible no matter the cost to other policy considerations; public health and mental wellbeing, economy, social spirit, trampling of rights and democratic practice and which required NZ to seal the borders and adopt an elimination strategy.
8. COVID-19 in early 2020 could only be mediated through lockdown, social distancing and other non-pharmaceutical interventions.
9. COVID-19 would cause in NZ an estimated 30,000 (or more, from variance in the many models) thousands to die and countless thousands to become ill.

*Psychosis) and current events. The risks are as grave as they come. Unless a few brave and courageous people are willing to stand up and say "I don't agree!" history suggests that we will end up with a fully totalitarian outcome. That is a dark path. It inevitably leads to mass casualties and atrocities. Eventually all totalitarian systems end in their own destruction. My position (Chris Martenson) is "it doesn't have to be this way." We can do better. Let's avoid a future of atrocities and the complete destruction of our way of life. Unfortunately, those caught up in the Mass Formation event cannot see the larger or wider implications of their actions. They are very much like a hypnotized person with their field of view narrowed down to a singular threat or risk they have been told is the one-and-only threat they must conquer. So all of their attention goes there. It focusses down. Nothing else matters. Eventually they transfer their anger and rage at that enemy – which is Covid today – upon a more relatable a nearby object. Perhaps their neighbor. Perhaps the unvaccinated. Perhaps immigrants who are stealing their jobs, or those who aren't taking Climate Change seriously enough. With that transference, the path has been laid to re-trod some of the most awful and inhumane periods of history. We're there again and our own integrity demands that we do what we can to avoid going any further down that path. In this episode **Mattias tells us what can be done. We must never resort to violence. We must be courageous and speak up. We must hold everyone with compassion. But most of all, we must speak up.***

¹⁷⁷ Definition of necessity: <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/necessity> Definition of necessity 1: the quality or state of being necessary 2 a: pressure of circumstance b: physical or moral compulsion c: impossibility of a contrary order or condition 4a: something that is necessary - REQUIREMENT b: an urgent need or desire - in such a way that it cannot be otherwise

APPENDIX 2

10. COVID-19 cure would arrive in a vaccine, being developed at Warp Speed.
11. COVID-19 Vaccines are both safe and effective.
12. COVID-19 Vaccines will be voluntary.
13. COVID-19 Vaccination would enable New Zealanders to regain their lost freedoms.

160. All of the above (paragraph **159**) the narrative points are false, partial facts, or already rebutted by the science of COVID-19. In respect to point 1; “COVID-19 is caused by a novel pathogen SARS-CoV-2” is moot as many people who test positive with PCR are not symptomatic. The proven isolation of the SARS-CoV-2 virus is a contentious matter,¹⁷⁸ however, it appears to be that the 'bug' is a FACT. COVID-19 PCR diagnostics are not required for NZ Health authorities, to class some deceased individuals as, “died from COVID-19”, despite no diagnostic test result done confirming clinical diagnosis.

161. To counter claim 5's assertion; *COVID-19 in early 2020 had no known cure amongst available medicines and therapeutics, in the global medicine cabinet*; one significant FACT has been the level of censorship and denial by Authorities of the efficacy of early treatment of COVID-19 symptoms, using cheap generic drugs, is testament to the FACT that the COVID-19 gods demanded suppression of all treatments utilising generic, and off patent drugs. The COVID-19 gods demanded expensive, novel technology solutions and medications for their human stock.

162. World Council for Health, a science and evidence based medicine collaboration that formed to promote good health, developed; “Early Covid-19 [treatment](#) guidelines: A practical approach to home-based care for healthy families” published September 23, 2021 updated January 6, 2022.¹⁷⁹ All of the drugs, medicines and therapeutics referenced

178 It is not my intent to prove or disprove the existence of SARS-CoV-2 that's been done affirmatively. I assert with the evidence provided elsewhere that the 'virus' or bug is a man made product of the bioweapons programs (gain of function research must be offensive to consider counter or defence measures such as vaccines to deadly chimeric viral entities) of the military industrial complex (militarism is an extension of an extremely exploitative tendency in some men and women) that holds the world in thrall. The controversial and global response to COVID-19 and the closed minded determination to 'vaccinate the planet – vaccine is the only cure' despite masses of contrary evidence is a clear indication of high level malevolent intent of those directing the global play (Shakespeare's Globe Theatre is metaphor). When one adds the copious funding arrangements where international finance constraints are temporally disconnected allowing (western) governments to increase their debt levels through massive qualitative easing is more evidence of a convergence of interest in a specific and/or developing COVID-19 outcome. “Always follow the money” is a basic focus of any forensic investigation. Evidence points to the FACT of a SARS-CoV-2 viral entity: <https://www.technocracy.news/mercola-yes-sars-cov-2-is-real-virus/> Love confirmed FACTS.

179 World Council for Health “Early Covid-19 treatment guidelines: A practical approach to home-based care for healthy families” published 23 September 2021, updated 10 January 2022: <https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/resources/early-covid-19-treatment-guidelines-a-practical-approach-to-home-based-care-for-healthy-families/>

APPENDIX 2

in the early treatment guidelines are approved medicines in NZ, under the Medicines Act 1981.

163. All of the above (from paragraph **159**) narrative points 1-13 would be disposed of, where New Zealand's health authorities and DHBs, adopted evidence based medicine practice, and followed international collaborations amongst clinicians, who searched for and found remedies, and cures formalised as treatment protocols, for their ill patients.

164. The COVID-19 gods' actors, go to great length to destroy public confidence, in the therapeutic use of off label generic drugs. One example is the [Surgisphere](#)¹⁸⁰ science scandal, directed at disestablishing any research into the efficacy of hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), in low dose clinical trials for the early treatment of COVID-19 patients. Surisphere used poor data to discredit HCQ as an effective treatment. At the time New Zealand and more nation states were trialling low dose HCQ for COVID-19 treatment, which was discontinued when Lancet published the Surisphere findings. HCQ use in clinical practice, or trials has not resumed (in the West), despite the published paper being disposed of and retracted. Ivermectin has suffered similar suppression and demonisation, including from the US FDA ,despite ivermectin's proven efficacy for COVID-19 treatment and general acceptance. Ivermectin is on the WHO list of medical requirements for each nation, for the treatment of its residents.

165. In the meantime NZ Customs, on the orders of MoH, are blocking private [importations](#)¹⁸¹ of medicines, that individuals and their medical practitioners might prescribe under the Medicines Act, for symptomatic relief from COVID-19 illness.

180 Guardian article; "Surgisphere: governments and WHO changed Covid-19 policy based on suspect data from tiny US company" published 3 Jun 2020, *Surgisphere, whose employees appear to include a sci-fi writer and adult content model, provided database behind Lancet and New England Journal of Medicine hydroxychloroquine studies*: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jun/03/covid-19-surgisphere-who-world-health-organization-hydroxychloroquine> In other words they are scientific vandals who spread a lie.

181 Covid-19: Ivermectin import attempts grow five times despite warnings against use" published 3 November 2021: <https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/health/coronavirus/300444030/covid19-ivermectin-import-attempts-grow-five-times-despite-warnings-against-use> extract from the article which is strongly **biased against use of ivermectin for the treatment of COVID-19 patients despite it's proven efficacy**; *The number of Kiwis attempting to import ivermectin, a drug touted overseas as an alternative – and unproven – treatment for Covid-19, ballooned nearly five times in a month. Ivermectin is a prescription medicine approved for a limited number of conditions in New Zealand, including an intestinal disease caused by roundworm (strongyloidiasis), certain parasites in blood or tissue, or for scabies after prior treatment has failed. It is also used to treat parasites in livestock. Internationally it has been touted as a Covid-19 treatment or cure, but there is little evidence to support those claims. It is dangerous in high doses, and medicines safety authority Medsafe has published a warning about its use for Covid.*

APPENDIX 2

166. Medsafe September 2021 [advisory](#),¹⁸² stressed that the importation of ivermectin for COVID-19 treatment is not recommended, unless prescribed by an authorised medical practitioner. The subltly is nuanced as Medsafe/MoH are ordering seizure of authorised medical practitioners' imports of Covid-19 generic drugs such as ivermectin.

167. Whereas, Professor Robert [Clancy](#),¹⁸³ from the University of Newcastle, expert on immunology, offers a sensible approach to early treatment of COVID-19 patients, in his [interview](#)¹⁸⁴ with Dr John Campbell; “Immunology with Professor Robert Clancy,” provides the audience with an informative description on the science and clinical application of immunity, in respect to the stages of the COVID-19 infection; first in the mucous membranes of the nasal and throat passages, and if it passes through into the lungs, COVID-19 triggers a systemic immune response, which is the inflammatory stage.

168. It is likely that a New Zealander who is COVID-19 Vaccination certified and has a Vaccine Passport, will soon find that their passport is [invalid](#)¹⁸⁵ without evidence of being boosted. Note: I state that it is *likely* the State will Order, or Legislate to require one to be

182 **You can not make this shit up!** Alert communication: Medsafe and the Ministry of Health strongly recommends that ivermectin is not used for prevention or treatment of COVID-19. Risks of importing or prescribing ivermectin for prevention or treatment of COVID-19 6 September 2021: <https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/safety/Alerts/ivermectin-covid19.htm> more; Medsafe has recently seen an increase in the attempted personal importation of ivermectin. Ivermectin is a prescription medicine typically used to treat parasites in humans. It is also used for prevention of heartworm in small animals and treating parasites in various animals. Ivermectin is NOT APPROVED to prevent or treat COVID-19, which means that Medsafe has not assessed the safety and efficacy for this use. Inappropriate use of ivermectin can be dangerous.

183 **At last sanity:** Professor Robert Clancy Emeritus Professor of Pathology at the University of Newcastle Medical School' member of the Australian Academy of Science's COVID-19 Expert Database, essay on the Australian TGA decision to block doctors from prescribing ivermectin for COVID-19 patients; “A Sad and Shameful Day for Australian Medicine,” published 13 September 2021:

184 Dr John Campbell; “Immunology with Professor Robert Clancy” <https://youtu.be/FPPnyzvO7J4?t=1938> Prof Clancy provides the audience with an informative description on the science and clinical application of immunity in respect to the stages of the COVID-19 infection first in the mucous membranes of the nasal and throat passages and if it passes through into the lungs Covid triggers a systemic immune response which is the inflammatory stage. The time stamp is set to 32:18mins into the video where Dr John Campbell asks Prof Clancy about the beneficial use of early treatment protocols. It is interesting to note that they are cautious with their language because of censorship in respect to the mention of words such as ivermectin or hydroxychloroquine. **This is evidence of the suppression of practical health science in plain sight.**

185 News Article MoH: “1.2 million eligible for booster shots from today; 44 people in hospital; 5 in ICU” published 5 January 2022. From today, anyone aged 18 and over who had their second vaccination at least four months ago can get their booster dose. <https://www.health.govt.nz/news-media/news-items/12-million-eligible-booster-shots-today-44-people-hospital-5-icu> more; *People can book an appointment with the COVID Vaccination Healthline team on 0800 28 29 26, or they can visit a walk-in vaccination site. More than 5,300 booster shots were administered yesterday (5,328). From 17 January 2022, people can book boosters at BookMyVaccine.nz if it's been four months since their second dose. Those who had their second dose at least 6 months ago, can book an appointment now through Book My Vaccine. From January 17, children aged between 5-12 will be eligible for the vaccine, those aged 12 and over are already eligible.*

APPENDIX 2

boosted for ongoing validation of '[my vaccine pass](#)',¹⁸⁶ where Members refuse to entertain this Petition.

169. The requirement for boosters no matter whether one, two, three or twenty three is significant evidence that the present offering of COVID-19 Vaccinations are useless at stopping infection, or transmission of COVID-19. New Zealand has contracted for the purchase of millions more COVID-19 Vaccines from various corporations. Emergent evidence from the UK and elsewhere, indicates that COVID-19 Vaccination appears to [compromise immunity](#)¹⁸⁷ indefinitely against the virus. Who knows what else?

170. New Zealand vaccine passports become invalid after 6 months, or 1 June 2022, whichever is sooner. In foreign jurisdictions the requirement for booster shots to maintain vaccine passport authorisation are increasingly a legal necessity. There appears to be no definitive maximum number of COVID-19 Vaccinations, to satisfy the alleged 'health imperative' of the COVID-19 gods, rather the goal posts are moved on the whim of the arbitrary authority.

NZ COVID-19 Vaccine Rollout engages NZ BORA sections 8-11

171. Legal responsibility stops with YOU the REPRESENTATIVES who LEGISLATE COVID-19 Acts, the direct result of which is; ***the human harm and carnage that is caused.***

172. The NEW ZEALAND COURTS show no indication that they will interpret THE LAW in proper fashion.

173. NZ Parliamentary Representatives, must fix the mess and carnage YOU have created. It is a fact that the COVID-19 PFIZER VACCINE (including all Covid vaccines), is risky, with resultant death a real possibility and likelihood.

174. Section 8 of the BILL OF RIGHTS ACT 1990 under the title [life](#)¹⁸⁸ ***and security of the person*** is engaged:

186 "My Vaccine Pass" My Vaccine Pass is an official record of your COVID-19 vaccination status for use in Aotearoa New Zealand: <https://covid19.govt.nz/covid-19-vaccines/covid-19-vaccination-certificates/my-vaccine-pass/> re Vaccine Pass longevity; *It will expire 6 months from the date of issue, or on 1 June 2022, whichever comes sooner. We have set an expiry date to allow flexibility in how we respond to the changing nature of the pandemic. Get boosted and boosted..*

187 "Official data suggests the Triple Vaccinated are developing Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome at an alarming rate;" The Expose Jan 15 2022: <https://welveinamadworld.com/uk-data-shows-triple-vaccinated-developing-aids-at-an-alarming-rate/> There will be more deleterious effects as time will reveal.

188 NZ BORA Sections 8-11 title ***Life and security of the person:***
<https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1990/0109/latest/whole.html#DLM225505>

APPENDIX 2

8 Right not to be deprived of life

No one shall be deprived of life except on such grounds as are established by law and are consistent with the principles of fundamental justice.

175. FACT: NZ citizens (and natural persons), are being killed, as a result of being injected with the Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccination product.

176. Where the New Zealand Government makes false statements about the safety of the Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccination product, and forces it on citizens (and natural persons), it is contributing to the killing. There can be no freely given informed consent, by any individual, where the full nature and extent of the risk of the COVID-19 Vaccines, are withheld.

177. The act of Culpable [Homicide](#)¹⁸⁹ engages sections 158 and 160 of the Crimes Act 1961. The crime is genocide at the courts of the world. More criminal charges might follow, where NZ Police become motivated to properly investigate the COVID-19 matter.

9 Right not to be subjected to torture or cruel treatment

Everyone has the right not to be subjected to torture or to cruel, degrading, or disproportionately severe treatment or punishment.

178. New Zealand's inhabitants (natural persons), have been terrorised into being injected with the Pfizer COVID-19 product. The level of propaganda is phenomenal; [paid media](#)¹⁹⁰ complicit in promoting fear of COVID-19, infomercials by select academics, and [advertisements](#)¹⁹¹ for the Pfizer product by the New Zealand Government. Pfizer doesn't need to promote its product, as the NZ Government is taking care of business.

179. To be forced into unemployment or ostracized from society and its milieu, for a decision in respect to a medical procedure, is perverse and means people; **are subjected to torture or to cruel, degrading, or disproportionately severe treatment or punishment.** Consider the plight of any who [KNOW](#),¹⁹² that the Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA

189 Crimes Act 1961 Section 160 Culpable Homicide:

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1961/0043/latest/DLM329302.html>

190 NZD\$55million Journalism funding: NZ On Air will fund public interest journalism through a three-year package designed to support 'at risk' journalism: <https://www.nzonair.govt.nz/funding/journalism-funding/>

191 UK Daily Mail Article 4 May 2021; "New Zealand's Covid-19 vaccine advert goes viral as Kiwis praise the slickly produced video that 'perfectly sums up the nation's unique attitude' - as students perform a stirring Haka." <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9541075/New-Zealands-Covid-19-vaccine-advert-goes-viral-Kiwis-praise-Covid-19-information-video.html#v-6325238193237769091>

192 Open Vaers provides accessible public information about post vaccine injury and death based on VAERS data: <https://openvaers.com/covid-data/mortality> 2021 mortality from all COVID-19 Vaccines was

APPENDIX 2

COMIRNATY product is toxic, and it's potential to cause untold damage to one's body. Consider the stress forced upon the individual faced with the poison chalice decision; to be injected or not, balanced against the blackmail of losing one's job, and the economic and social ramifications of that. That is the choice forced on people by the NZ Government. Discrimination practiced against those who refuse COVID-19 Vaccination, is unlawful when considered, in light of [section 21](#)¹⁹³ the ***Human Rights Act of 1993***.

21 Prohibited grounds of discrimination

(1) For the purposes of this Act, the prohibited grounds of discrimination are—

(h) disability, which means—

(vii) the presence in the body of organisms capable of causing illness:

(j) political opinion, which includes the lack of a particular political opinion or any political opinion:

180. Where the petitioner has accurately interpreted the Governments' COVID-19 response, in relation to the LAW in NZ as being unlawful, then any act to discriminate against any person based on their COVID-19 Vaccination status, whether reflected in a 'Vaccine Passport' or otherwise, is illegitimate and ***ultra vires***.

181. Those who are harmed, as a direct cause of the Pfizer COVID-19 COMIRNATY Vaccine (any COVID-19 Vaccine), are suffering torture of the most horrific type, particularly where they foresee a lifetime of punishment, for their effort on behalf of the team. Their [medical](#)¹⁹⁴ practitioner may deny, that the injury or harm is COVID-19 Vaccine related, as the medical profession are propagandised, into a false belief that the COVID-19 Vaccines are [safe](#)¹⁹⁵ and effective; A hypothetical typical Doctor Whomever might say to a COVID-19 Vaccine injured patient; "your condition must have been latent", or, "your myocarditis is a

21948 deaths. A further 769 deaths to 14 January 2022 the carnage continues, how many injured and seriously?

193 Human Rights Act 1993 Section 21 Prohibited grounds of discrimination:

<https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1993/0082/latest/whole.html#DLM304475> *21 Prohibited grounds of discrimination, (1) For the purposes of this Act, the prohibited grounds of discrimination are— (h) disability, which means— (vii) the presence in the body of organisms capable of causing illness: and; (j) political opinion, which includes the lack of a particular political opinion or any political opinion:*

194 "Reiner Fuellmich and Dr. Sam White - There is no immunity for coordinated effort to murder"

<https://rumble.com/vrsdt1-reiner-fuellmich-and-dr.-sam-white-there-is-no-immunity-for-coordinated-eff.html> Reiner Fuellmich , Viviane Fischer and Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg interviewing Dr. Sam White about ongoing legal processes in the UK and global organized manslaughter and the legal situation around it.

195 "Anna Hodgkinson recalls her harrowing experiences supporting her daughter Casey- with Liz Gunn" published on youtube 8 December 2021: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBQQ3ThJCWM> Casey Hodgkinson has been severely disabled as a direct result of accepting a COVID-19 Vaccination. It was initially denied that Casey's disability could be caused by the 'safe and effective' vaccine. How many others suffer the same fate at the hands of an unsympathetic medical profession to the FACT of COVID-19 Vaccine injury and harm?

APPENDIX 2

result of [pandemic](#) stress.”¹⁹⁶ The novel disease of pandemic stress, might have larger morbidity than from the alleged novel coronavirus known as SARS-CoV-2.

182. Justice Palmer makes the [case](#)¹⁹⁷ at clause [21] of his judgement, in the Four Midwives judicial review, that the **section 11 right to refuse a medical intervention** was engaged. Palmer J further asserts that the COVID-19 Public Health Response Act 2020 as of the 8 November 2021 [hearing](#)¹⁹⁸ and as [enacted](#)¹⁹⁹ 13 May 2020 anticipated COVID-19 vaccination in early 2020, despite the contrary advice from the Justice Ministry, in respect to its 11 May 2020 declaration of consistency with BORA;

*Mr Perkins, for the Crown, submits s 4 of the Act envisages potentially coercive powers and s 11(1)(a) is a wide, plenary power. Its scheme and purpose are designed to facilitate democratically accountable Ministers taking flexible, and sometimes coercive, action to respond to a public health emergency. He stresses the breadth of the text of the chapeau. He submits s 11(1)(a)(v) is an apposite description of what the Order does. He points to s 9 as contemplating that Orders may limit rights, including the right to refuse medical treatment. He submits that safeguards ensure such limits are not unjustifiable and suggest Parliament was conscious it was delegating wide plenary powers. He submits the Act should be interpreted in the context of general constitutional safeguards including the right to judicial review and Mr Perkins accepts the principle of legality is engaged in relation to coerced medical treatment. He submits s 11(1)(a) is not general or ambiguous but is unmistakably plain. He relies on the Court of Appeal’s judgment in *Borrowdale v Director-General of Health*.*

No jurist to this point, pay any heed to the law stated in articles 4 and 7 of ICCPR.

183. Palmer J also concurred with Cooke J who heard a challenge by four aviation security service employees at the border at para [74] Palmer J states;

Cooke J also said “[i]t is perhaps of some surprise that such an important aspect of the response to the risk of COVID-19 has been implemented through a section that makes no express reference at all to vaccination.” Because the generally expressed empowering provision does not expressly address vaccination, he noted a degree of uncertainty arises from its use as the basis of such an order. And he said:

¹⁹⁶ UK Evening Standard article 10 December 2021; “Up to 300,000 people facing heart-related illnesses due to post-pandemic stress disorder, warn physicians.” <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/health/post-pandemic-stress-disorder-heart-conditions-covid-london-physicians-b969436.html>

¹⁹⁷ Four Midwives judgement by Justice Matthew Palmer November 2021 case CIV-2021-485-584 [2021] NZHC 3064: <https://www.courtsofnz.govt.nz/assets/cases/2021/2021-NZHC-3064.pdf>

¹⁹⁸ COVID-19 Public Health Response Act 2020 as of 26 November 2021: <https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2020/0012/294.0/096be8ed81b8274a.pdf>

¹⁹⁹ COVID-19 Public Health Response Act 2020 at Assent 13 May 2020: <https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2020/0012/30.0/096be8ed819df2c5.pdf>

APPENDIX 2

It may be that significant measures of this kind are better suited to legislation that squarely addresses the issues that arise from the measures. None of this means that the Order is invalid, but neither should my conclusion be interpreted as clearing a path for more extensive use of this power for other circumstances.

To which Palmer stated at his para [75] ***I concur.*** (Petitioner's emphasis)

184. The Petitioner holds the view, that the Order is invalid. Any law is invalid, which overreaches and expands beyond its intended scope as legislated. The Ministry of Justice (MoJ), "[Consistency](#)²⁰⁰ with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990: COVID-19 Public Health Response Bill", published 11 May 2020, make clear MoJ's considered interpretation of the extent of the powers envisaged: ***it's ok to test, but, not to medicate.*** If there's derogation of a fundamental right granted by legal statute, then it per se violates the intent and spirit of the law.

185. The current "circumstances" (the Covid response), are a clear and present danger to the public, caused not by any virus or disease, but by "emergency mandates" under the guise of authority (colour of authority). Therefore, any "extension" of these measures, already beyond the purview or scope of the law, is a violation of said law, and ought to be acknowledged, ***ultra vires.***

186. It may be that the foregoing represents, the actions of rulers making it up as they go, or rather, as directed from outside the Nation State's democratic and lawful structures. Cardiff Professor of Italian and Critical Theory, Fabio Vihgi, makes part of the case for an organised COVID-19 conspiracy in his well sourced [essay](#),²⁰¹ and observes;

Joining the dots is a simple enough exercise. If we do so, we might see a well-defined narrative outline emerge, whose succinct summary reads as follows: lockdowns and the global suspension of economic transactions were intended to 1) Allow the Fed to flood the ailing financial markets with freshly printed money while deferring hyperinflation; and 2) Introduce mass vaccination programmes and health passports as pillars of a neo-feudal regime of capitalist accumulation. As we shall see, the two aims merge into one.

187. The memo, directing governments to implement forced vaccinations, may not have been delivered until a later point in the Covid experiment. WHO in it's 13 April 2021 advice,

200 Ministry of Justice "Consistency with NZ Bill of Rights Act 1990: COVID-19 Public Health Response Bill" published 11 May 2020: <https://www.justice.govt.nz/assets/Documents/Publications/COVID-19-Public-Health-Response-Bill.pdf>

201 "A Self Fulfilling Prophecy: Systemic Collapse and Pandemic Simulation" by Fabio Vihgi Professor of Politics Cardiff University, published 16 August 2021: <https://thephilosophicalsalon.com/a-self-fulfilling-prophecy-systemic-collapse-and-pandemic-simulation/>

APPENDIX 2

cautioned the world to carefully balance any policy decision to enforce COVID-19 Vaccination upon resistant, or reluctant populations, or demographics. The Petitioner senses the mask memo happened around May or June 2020.

188. In any event the likelihood of discovery, and full disclosure of who was directing the play in NZ is moot. The FACT that the US FDA [resists](#)²⁰² making public its data and files on the Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine product, despite earlier US Court directions to do so, is cause for interest and inquiry. New Zealand approvals often rely on FDA data and/or prior approvals.

10 Right not to be subjected to medical or scientific experimentation

Every person has the right not to be subjected to medical or scientific experimentation without that person's consent.

Jacobson v. Massachusetts – US case law

189. In [Jacobson](#)²⁰³ v. Massachusetts, 197 U.S. 11 (1905)

[Source](#)²⁰⁴ of following extract; “Jacobson v Massachusetts: It’s Not Your Great-Great-Grandfather’s Public Health Law” published April 2005.

As the 20th century began, epidemics of infectious diseases such as smallpox remained a recurrent threat. A Massachusetts statute granted city boards of health the authority to require vaccination “when necessary for public health or safety.” In 1902, when smallpox surged in Cambridge, the city’s board of health issued an order pursuant to this authority that required all adults to be vaccinated to halt the disease. The statutory penalty for refusing vaccination was a monetary fine of \$5

202 Till the recent decision by the Texas Court expediting FDA FOIA release of Pfizer documents the FDA was dragging the chain and obfuscating: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2021/12/13/55-years-fulfill-records-request-clearly-fda-needs-serious-reform-its-data-sharing-practices/>

203 Justia US Supreme Court, “Jacobson v. Massachusetts, 197 U.S. 11 (1905)” <https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/197/11/>

204 “Jacobson v Massachusetts: It’s Not Your Great-Great-Grandfather’s Public Health Law” published April 2005: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1449224/> extracted Abstract; Jacobson v Massachusetts, a 1905 US Supreme Court decision, raised questions about the power of state government to protect the public’s health and the Constitution’s protection of personal liberty. We examined conceptions about state power and personal liberty in Jacobson and later cases that expanded, superseded, or even ignored those ideas. Public health and constitutional law have evolved to better protect both health and human rights. States’ sovereign power to make laws of all kinds has not changed in the past century. What has changed is the Court’s recognition of the importance of individual liberty and how it limits that power. Preserving the public’s health in the 21st century requires preserving respect for personal liberty. (Petitioner’s emphasis)

APPENDIX 2

(about \$100 today). There was no provision for actually forcing vaccination on any person.

Henning Jacobson refused vaccination, claiming that he and his son had had bad reactions to earlier vaccinations. The Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court found it unnecessary to worry about any possible harm from vaccination, because no one could actually be forced to be vaccinated: "If a person should deem it important that vaccination should not be performed in his case, and the authorities should think otherwise, it is not in their power to vaccinate him by force, and the worst that could happen to him under the statute would be the payment of \$5." Jacobson was fined, and he appealed to the US Supreme Court.

On behalf of the majority of the Bench Justice Harlan

Although he largely deferred to the legislature, Harlan noted that requiring a vaccination for certain people with certain health conditions would be cruel and inhumane. This would justify a court in shielding them from the enforcement of the law. The Massachusetts law did not suggest that it would lead to this result, though, and the plaintiff did not show that he had a medical condition that made him unfit for vaccination.

Also;

The police power of a State, whether exercised by the legislature, or by a local body acting under its authority, may be exerted in such circumstances or by regulations so arbitrary and oppressive in particular cases as to justify the interference of the courts to prevent wrong and oppression.

The 2005 article and commentary on the applicability of Jacobson v Massachusetts notes for our illumination;

For example, it noted that the law should not be understood to apply to anyone who could show that vaccination would impair his health or probably cause his death.

Nevertheless, Jacobson has been used in US courts to [justify](#)²⁰⁵ legislated, or forced COVID-19 Vaccination.

205 Jacobson vs Massachusetts, Wikipedia:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacobson_v_Massachusetts#Subsequent_developments A lot of cases rely on the law as outlined in Jacobson, however, further discussion by the Petitioner will point to the difference between the nature of the smallpox vaccine and the experimental COVID-19 Vaccines most developed with novel methods and technologies making the comparison ludicrous. For one thing the smallpox vaccines apparently had high efficacy.

APPENDIX 2

190. Where COVID-19 Vaccines were proven with a known safety profile, Jacobson might apply to assist with the NZ Government's policy, to limit or derogate from section 11 BORA *Right to refuse to undergo medical treatment*, however, the respective injections are different species all together and cannot be reconciled. There is a marked difference between the [smallpox vaccination](#)²⁰⁶ and any of the COVID-19 [injectables](#)²⁰⁷ including Pfizer's COMIRNATY, BNT162b2 [mRNA] Vaccine.

191. In Jacobson, the smallpox vaccine was not experimental. It was proven effective and had a low death rate. [Smallpox](#)²⁰⁸ is a highly lethal disease, with a case fatality rate of up to 30% depending on the type of smallpox. A smallpox epidemic may fall within the scope of a public emergency that threatened the life of the community, potentially justifying the administration a "proven vaccine or inoculation." The smallpox vaccine produces sterilising antibodies resulting in herd immunity in the community, where it is deployed. Mandatory inoculation, with a proven **safe** product, may be consistent with the exigencies of the situation and most would accept that and volunteer for the inoculation. There was also no reason advanced in the case, to believe Jacobson would have been harmed by the vaccine.

192. With COVID we have a quite different situation. The new "mRNA vaccines", have been through a foreshortened and expedited approval process, which in the US enabled the Pfizer product to attain "Emergency Use Approval" (EUA), and in New Zealand Provisional Approval. Stage 4 Post Market testing, is reflected in the novel COVID-19 Vaccines being administered to the whole population, which is unprecedented. Long term safety data is unknown. The **safety** of the mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines is doubted, by independent scientists and clinicians.

The Petitioner asserts that the mRNA injectables are medical experimentation, not treatment as in Jacobson.

193. COVID-19 Vaccines are novel and still under trial, as long term adverse effects are being collated for assessment, both by the corporations producing the products (Pfizer and more), and the government health authorities who provide regulatory oversight. Medsafe has not provided full approval, for reasons that the full data, on the safety and efficacy of the Pfizer (and more) COVID-19 Vaccines are not collated, or known, rather it issued

206 History of the development of smallpox vaccines, Wikipedia:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smallpox_vaccine

207 Dr. Ray Sahelian MD retired blog: <https://www.raysahelian.com/> Dr Sahelian says; *"I am convinced that the benefits promoted by experts on TV regarding these vaccines are much less than what they promise, and the adverse reactions are significantly more than they want us to believe. The effects of these vaccines on the human body are infinitely more complex than anyone can imagine... a million shades of gray, you may say."*

208 Smallpox is a lethal disease with death an outcome in ~30% of cases depending on the type of smallpox virus agent: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smallpox>

APPENDIX 2

Provisional Approval under a later amended [section 23](#)²⁰⁹ clause of the Medicines Act 1981.

194. COVID-19 (alpha variant) had an IFR of at most 0.15% (compared with 0.1% for the average seasonal flu), but possible only a fraction of that figure, given the known falsification of death records and lack of seroprevalence data, to ascertain the real infection denominator. SARS-CoV-2 is no more a “deadly mutating virus” than seasonal influenza, despite the claims of the NZ Government, or its Attorney General Hon David [Parker](#), when attempting to justify the Government’s derogation from NZ BORA, at the NZ Centre for Public Law event December 2021.²¹⁰ Subsequent strains to Alpha variant appear to be associated with less morbidity. Where Alpha is similar in morbidity to influenza, and Omicron is similar to a cold, it is therefore clear, there is not a risk to the life of the country from the virus. The risk to the nation is caused by the COVID-19 Response.

195. There are safe proven alternatives available, so there is no reason to take risks. There may be a political imperative determined by the COVID-19 gods, however, the logic of mere mortals such as this humble Petitioner, fails to make sense of Vaccinating everyone, if health is the imperative.

196. The Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine product does not produce sterilising antibodies, so it cannot result in herd immunity. Hence there is no public benefit and so no reduction in **risk to the life of the country** whether one is Vaccinated or otherwise. The Vaccinated may create a large risk to the health system, where their long term immune system response is compromised by the COVID-19 Vaccine.

197. According to Pfizer, their COVID-19 Vaccine product was only designed to reduce symptoms in the recipient. As such it is equivalent to a Tetanus or Diphtheria vaccine, which also only benefit the recipient. They do not, and cannot, create herd immunity. The claim is, that with less patients to treat in hospital, there is a public benefit, in that more people can get medical treatment they might have missed out on with higher demands on hospitals from symptomatic COVID-19 patients. This of course, ignores the availability of primary and or early treatments, that would significantly reduce hospitalisations.

209 Medicines Act 1981 Section 23(1) as amended 25 May 2021, by section 4 of the Medicines Amendment Act 2021 (2021 No 16): <https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1981/0118/latest/DLM55061.html> now reads; 23 *Minister may give provisional consent* (1) *Notwithstanding sections 20 to 22, the Minister may, by notice, in accordance with this section, give provisional consent to the sale or supply or use of a new medicine if the Minister is of the opinion that it is desirable that the medicine be sold, supplied, or used.*

210 “Hon David Parker, The legal and constitutional implications of New Zealand’s fight against Covid” address given to this NZ Centre for Public Law event at Victoria University 6 December 2021: <https://www.wgtn.ac.nz/public-law/events/past-events/2021-events2/hon-david-parker-the-legal-and-constitutional-implications-of-new-zealands-fight-against-covid> In this address, the Attorney-General, Hon David Parker, spoke about the legal and constitutional implications of New Zealand’s response to the COVID-19 pandemic, changes to the response prompted by the Delta variant, implementation of the COVID-19 Response Framework and the underlying Bill of Rights issues.

APPENDIX 2

198. It is not appropriate for the Courts to sit back and say “the executive has decided it is safe and effective, so we are staying out of it”. Holding the Executive to account, is one of the key reasons for having a judiciary under a Rule of Law balance of powers structure. In Jacobson the Court was only to defer “in the first instance”, not when the decision is challenged by medical/scientific experts.

199. In the 4 aviation workers case, Cooke J wrongly applied the test of when it is reasonable to derogate from *section 11 BORA right to refuse medical treatment*, rather than, also acknowledging *section 10 scientific experimentation is engaged*. He held, that if there was some remote chance there might be some public benefit from the vax, that was sufficient to derogate from the right in a free and democratic society. **That is not the test set out in Article 4 ICCPR or Jacobson.** Further society is no longer free.²¹¹

FACT the PFIZER COVID-19 VACCINE is an experiment

200. FACT the COVID-19 mRNA gene therapy injectable science experiment is a [failure](#)²¹². It is a failure for reasons of safety; toxicological, autoimmune deficiencies, and

²¹¹ Sure there are degrees of freedom in a free society, where a prisoner is denied right to free movement and more constraints resulting from a presumed guilty finding and sentencing, a free person is no longer free, in a state that applies arbitrary constraints. One of NZ's values in the Flag Referendum was Freedom see **endnote #225** and note what the 2015/2016 Flag Referendum Statutory Panel said: *The panel reported that **feedback found the themes of freedom, history, equality, respect and family to be the most significant to New Zealanders** – go figure what New Zealand's people want their society to be ground within.. **ordinary people want interesting and stable free democratic states to foster their respective human potential. Respect involves trust and trust requires evidence.***

²¹² “What if the largest experiment on human beings in history is a failure? A report from an Indiana life insurance company raises serious concerns.” by Robert W Malone MD, MS published 3 January 2022 <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/what-if-the-largest-experiment-on> Dr Malone; *A seasoned stock analyst colleague texted me a link today, and when I clicked it open, I could hardly believe what I was reading. What a headline. “Indiana life insurance CEO says deaths are up 40% among people ages 18-64”. This headline is a nuclear truth bomb masquerading as an insurance agent’s dry manila envelope full of actuarial tables. People frequently write to Jill and myself. People we have never met. They call, they arrive at the farm by appointment or unannounced, they fill our email in boxes with their inquiries. They all want something; time, attention, an interview. Many want to tell us about their fear, illness, nightmares, or (what often seems like) outright paranoid conspiracies. And then, over time, these fears and “conspiracies” keep getting confirmed. As Jan Jekielek (a senior editor with The Epoch Times) recently said to me, it is getting harder and harder to tell which ones are mere conspiracy theories and which are true reality. One farm visitor told me of his foreshadowing massive numbers of deaths within three years consequent to the genetic vaccines, and that this was all about the “Great Reset” and the depopulation agenda of the World Economic Forum (WEF). I tried to reassure him that, in my opinion, this was highly unlikely- while privately thinking about how easily people fall into this type of conspiracy ideation, and how I need to be careful to avoid going there when confronting so many public health decisions that appear either incompetent or nefarious. At the time, I only knew of the WEF as the host of a big annual party in Davos Switzerland where the uber rich and the hoi oligoi of the Western nations went to watch Ted talks, drink the best wine, see and be seen. Silly me. What a long, strange trip this has been. I doubt that even Hunter S. Thompson could have imagined it in his most drug and booze addled state. Suffice to say, I nominate Ralph Steadman as official illustrator of the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic. Or a resurrected Hieronymus Bosch. But I am wandering from a point that I am afraid to clearly state. It is starting to look to me like the largest experiment on human beings in recorded history has failed. **And, if this rather dry report from a senior Indiana life insurance executive holds true,***

APPENDIX 2

mutagenic effects, including the the tragic mortality and harm to people who suffer myocardial, and pericardial failure, blood clots including strokes, and for women who are pregnant, or breast feeding injury to the baby, and more hundreds of listed injury risks in Pfizer's FDA documentation made public through US FOIA process.

201. Experimental mRNA injectables as currently employed, are not an answer to any question relating to human health and wellbeing. From the Petitioner's perspective of the COVID-19 experiment, it is obvious that future oversight, and ethics, of any biotechnology research ought be transparent, and easily reviewed by an interested public in real time. The PFIZER COVID-19 VACCINE (and more COVID-19 Vaccines) is an experiment with global reach.

202. Weaponisation of a disease, no matter the pretext must be banned forthwith, for it is evil. Where the various laws relating to bioterrorism are deficient, they require amendment. Where any are blackmailed to participate in a corrupt scheme, which involves terrorising the population, it invokes the [Terrorism](#)²¹³ Suppression Act 2002. Section 5 bears upon our COVID-19 pandemic problem and the Authoritarian response;

5 Terrorist act defined

(1) An act is a terrorist act for the purposes of this Act if—

(a) the act falls within subsection (2); or

(b) the act is an act against a specified terrorism convention (as defined in section 4(1)); or

(c) the act is a terrorist act in armed conflict (as defined in section 4(1)).

(2) An act falls within this subsection if it is intended to cause, in any 1 or more countries, 1 or more of the outcomes specified in subsection (3), and is carried out for the purpose of advancing an ideological, political, or religious cause, and with the following intention:

(a) to induce terror in a civilian population; or

(b) to unduly compel or to force a government or an international organisation to do or abstain from doing any act.

(3) The outcomes referred to in subsection (2) are—

then Reiner Fuellmich's "Crimes against Humanity" push for convening new Nuremberg trials starts to look a lot less quixotic and a lot more prophetic. (Petitioner's emphasis)

213 Terrorism Suppression Act 2002 Section 5 *Terrorist act defined*:

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2002/0034/55.0/DLM152702.html>

APPENDIX 2

(a) the death of, or other serious bodily injury to, 1 or more persons (other than a person carrying out the act):

(b) a serious risk to the health or safety of a population:

*(c) destruction of, or serious damage to, property of great value or importance, or **major economic loss**, or major environmental damage, if likely to result in 1 or more outcomes specified in paragraphs (a), (b), and (d):*

*(d) **serious interference** with, or serious disruption to, an infrastructure facility, if likely to endanger human life:*

(e) introduction or release of a disease-bearing organism, if likely to devastate the national economy of a country.

203. The Petitioner asserts, the NZ Government must know that the SARS-CoV-2 viral entity is a result of the global bioweapons program, and its release is deliberate, or an accident, though more likely a deliberate actor (it only takes one nefarious actor to throw the bomb or pull the trigger, or infect the Wuhan Military Games 18-26 October 2019). It is either extreme opportunism or sythesised response from a **global health syndicate** of actors, given the full spectrum globally organised response, at least of the West, where the cabal has power. The NZ Government's purposeful and deliberate use of the **COVID-19 is the plague** pretext to goad the population with fear, is terrorism as defined by the Act. Additionally there are large harms perpetrated by Authority in the COVID-19 Response.

APPENDIX 2



c19legacy.com

Share Tweet @CovidAnalysis

For those denying the effectiveness of early treatment, this is your legacy:

3,172,308

unnecessary deaths

Based on adoption and early outpatient use of the current best treatment when it was known to be effective from multiple studies at $p = 0.01$ (ivermectin from Oct 9, 2020, and HCQ from May 19, 2020), and adjusting for the estimated fraction of the world that adopted these treatments. The total number of COVID-19 deaths is 5,638,859.

²¹⁴ Screen capture from C19legacy.com number killed account denied treatment throughout the COVID-19 Pandemic as at 1 February 2022

Denial of COVID-19 early treatment is organised injury and harm

204. It is painful to know, that competent medical personnel, clinicians, nurses and researchers, were denied access to safe and effective COVID-19 drugs and therapies, that treated COVID-19 patients successfully in in-patient trials and as formalised protocols, once repeatedly proven in clinical practice. None died of treatment from anti viral and anti inflammatory medicines, where the treatment was provided early and properly; correct medication for each stage of COVID-19 infection, and dose is critical, as with any treatment. There is negligible ivermectin adverse event reported injury or death despite four (4) billion prescribed doses since the 1990s. Early treatment is sufficient to end the pandemic, presently of those who contract COVID-19, almost all, 99.85% recover and retain lasting immune protection. Those who do not contract COVID-19, already have sufficient immunity to the virus, potentially through prior contact with more and different

²¹⁴ Screen capture 1 February 2022: <https://c19legacy.com/> 3,172,308 unnecessary deaths: Based on adoption and early outpatient use of the current best treatment when it was known to be effective from multiple studies at $p = 0.01$ (ivermectin from Oct 9, 2020, and HCQ from May 19, 2020), and adjusting for the estimated fraction of the world that adopted these treatments. The total number of COVID-19 deaths is 5,638,849. This is gross negligence or malevolence or worse genocide. We know that the memo was sent wide. All governments have restricted or denied ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine except for a few outliers polite society and the MSM fail to mention; India, Brazil, Africa prophylactically against parasites.

APPENDIX 2

coronaviruses. Medical science knows there is cross immunity through infection with other common coronaviruses, as in the case of virus particles associated with common colds.

205. Many died through denial of early treatment, which again engages Sec 8 *Right not to be deprived of life*. Is denial of early treatment a part of the COVID-19 experiment? It certainly engages law in respect to, due diligence and duty to care for the welfare of the people. What was the outcome of any review into the denial of medical treatments? In which other disease do health authorities, and clinicians, generally deny early treatment of infectious patients – deny treatment to lower the pathogenicity of the infecting agent? Authorities have [denied treatment](#),²¹⁵ prolonged suffering and facilitated unnecessary death. [Science](#),²¹⁶ not ideology is key to anything.

206. Early treatment [guidelines](#)²¹⁷ formalised into a general protocol by the World Council for Health, might be referred to the Health Select committee for discussion with MoH Officers.

207. The Petitioner's October 2021 evidence to the Health Select Committee in respect to the COVID-19 Public Health Response Amendment Bill ([No 2²¹⁸](#)), the Petitioner offered much in the way of scientific research, which established the following findings as listed in the [paper](#)²¹⁹;

Summary of Findings

215 Authorities have denied treatment and prolonged suffering and facilitated unnecessary death study

C19legacy webpage: <https://c19legacy.com/> as of 26 Jan 2022 - 3,225,696 unnecessary deaths.

216 Science or ideology? The NZ university at the crossroads” 26 January 2022:

<https://www.newsroom.co.nz/science-or-ideology-the-nz-university-at-the-crossroads> Extracted opening; *No matter how intense or heated the discussion may be, NZ universities need to address the difference between ideology and science, writes Elizabeth Rata. Opinion: New Zealand's universities are at a defining crossroads. Do we remain a universitas, a community of scholars developing knowledge according to the universal principles and methods of science or do we continue down the path of a racialised ideology? The science-ideology battle is nothing new to universities. Dialectical materialism was the ruling ideology in Stalin's Soviet Union. Christianity was the ideology in the pre-Darwinian centuries of English universities. In post-1980s' New Zealand it is the racial ideology of two political categories of people defined by their ancestry.*

217 World Council for Health; “Early Treatment Guidelines A Practical Approach to Home Based Care for Healthy Families” what more could one ask for? <https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/resources/early-covid-19-treatment-guidelines-a-practical-approach-to-home-based-care-for-healthy-families/>

218 COVID-19 Public Health Response Amendment Bill (No 21):

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/bill/government/2021/0068/latest/whole.html#LMS552303>

219 Greg's evidence to the Health Committee re COVID-19 Public Health Response Amendment Bill (No 2):

<http://values-compasspointsinaposttruthworld.blogspot.com/2021/10/gregs-evidence-to-health-committee-re.html> extract of one point on fear and budgeting; *From the outset of the Covid-19 phenomena every bit of information was politicised. Fear was employed to drive people to seek security from the scourge of being infected with the Covid distemper. Why would a government that prides itself on facilitating societal wellbeing including using wellbeing indicators to frame its budget use fear to attain a nefarious agenda? All new spending must advance one of five government priorities: improving mental health, reducing child poverty, addressing the inequalities faced by indigenous Maori and Pacific island people, thriving in a digital age, and transitioning to a low-emission, sustainable economy. New Zealand's change in policy represents a shift that economists have long theorized could be a more effective use of government spending.*

APPENDIX 2

1. *It is one thing to make a mistake and rectify it upon the discovery of superior knowledge, it is another thing entirely to isolate oneself from reason and truth by doubling down and compounding the error.*
2. *What is reported as science is a limited fraction of the available knowledge from critically minded clinicians, medical scientists and publicly available sources.*
3. *Dr John Ioannidis, Stanford epidemiology, most recent paper (version July 2021) on the Covid-19 distemper's lethality places the overall infection fatality rate at 0.15% which is extremely age stratified and afflicts those already immune compromised and or with comorbidities.*
4. *The key driver to apprehend in the development of the Covid pandemic is fear.*
5. *The Covid-19 solution is early treatment not more oppressive jackboots and denials of human rights.*
6. *The murder count caused through health authorities refusing early treatment for Covid-19 sufferers is approaching 3 million dead.*
7. *The risk-benefit calculus is therefore clear: the experimental vaccines are needless, ineffective and dangerous. Actors authorising, coercing or administering experimental COVID-19 vaccination are exposing populations and patients to serious, unnecessary, and unjustified medical risks.*
8. *The evidence is overwhelming that society doesn't need more novel expensive drugs and vaccines with dubious safety profiles. Where early treatment is afforded Covid-19 symptoms sufferers the much vaunted overrun of New Zealand's hospital capacity will be avoided now and into the future where there is the necessary reopening of the nation to foreign travellers and returning NZ residents.*
9. *My testimony and evidence finds that the Original Covid Response Act is an unlawful imposition in that is unnecessary and more harmful to society than the 'non pandemic' it aims to prevent. (My reference to "non pandemic" is an attempt to identify the hype and politicisation that are automatic supporters of every new twist and turn in the Covid saga)*
10. *The New Zealand Government's Covid response has negatively impacted all the areas mapped to underpin and facilitate social and individual wellbeing in "Our living standards framework."*

APPENDIX 2

208. MoH Officers, and other Experts who [pronounce](#)²²⁰ in the public space, on behalf of the official Covid-19 narrative, and offer facts that contradict the foregoing, are wrong in FACT.

11 Right to refuse to undergo medical treatment

Everyone has the right to refuse to undergo any medical treatment.

209. Dr Guy Hatchard sums up the developing COVID-19 story in his [essay](#),²²¹ published 31 January 2022; "Time to Bring Government and Media to Account". A couple of passages:

The mRNA Vaccine is Not Effective

Long before the mandates came in there was abundant data that the vaccine waned in effectiveness rapidly.

There was also worrying data that areas with high vaccine rates around the world did not have low case numbers and low deaths.

Therefore there was insufficient data to warrant coercion.

All this has been hashed over in so many blogs and letters to the government.

As a statistician, I am very clear from such anomalous data that there are other factors at work that need to be researched very carefully.

Did we get that?

No, we got mandates and we got interdepartmental messaging that the threat of Covid to health was so dire that we could ignore basic principles of disclosure.

Independent watchdogs such as the Advertising Standards Authority were convinced by this dishonest drivel to take a hands off stance.

²²⁰ Lawyer and politician Sue Grey; *Explaining a bizarre and very concerning OIA response from MinHealth about NZ's anti viral of choice for COVID-19, Remdesiver*. "I couldn't understand why they chose this as the treatment of choice. It turns out that they can't explain either" 26 January 2022 video post: <https://www.facebook.com/sue.grey.9469/videos/4956868354358534> OIA answer Facebook photos of the two (2) page response: <https://www.facebook.com/sue.grey.9469/posts/1028299084392528> The OIA answer from MoH states a doctor might prescribe any medicine off label to treat any disease with patient free consent, however, the same MoH Orders Customs to confiscate imports of medicines that might be useful for the treatment of COVID-19 specifically ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine. Catch 22 hypocrisy.

²²¹, Time to Bring Government and Media to Account" by Guy Hatchard, 31 January 2022: <https://hatchardreport.com/time-to-bring-government-and-media-to-account/>

APPENDIX 2

The latest data released by the UK government itself under OIA puts total deaths solely due to Covid over the whole period of the pandemic at 17,000 not the 155,000 we have been frightened with.

210. To further underpin the Petitioner's thesis, the anti-thesis is provided by [Ian Powell](#),²²² who attempts to [counter](#)²²³ a LinkedIn post by a David Page. In Ian Powell's and David Page's words;

Page's attack is more on my comments about what was required to ensure such a low death rate (the elimination of community transmission through zero tolerance strategy) than vaccine implementation. In his own words:

Your pride in NZ's 'achievement' speaks volumes and is typical of a small-mindedness that pervades NZ's response.

What of the impact on general health from deferred ops? The social effects on children, families and livelihoods from domestic violence to loss of income to mental health? What, indeed, was the economic cost to be borne by generations to come?

You do not refer either to fortress NZ, a state without natural immunity, isolated by propagandised fear, and dependent therefore on a program of booster upon booster, with no end in sight.

Conveniently, you do not refer either to the persecution of 40% of Kiwi, many of whom are health professionals – victimised with livelihoods destroyed by mandates that are an abomination in any democratic, liberty-loving nation claiming to value human rights, kindness and inclusivity of all citizens.

Typically for a health technocrat, you don't consider the full balance sheet – you present the same old hackneyed upbeat, backslapping 'achievements' that puffed up media types project onto a dejected, fed up populace too tired to argue.

One measure of success is the mortality rate, but on every other measure, NZ has failed. A hermit state is a dead one.

222 Ian Powell about on Otaihangā Second Opinion: <https://otaihangasecondopinion.wordpress.com/about/> Extracted bio (note Ian Powell is not a doctor); *Executive Director of the Association of Salaried Medical Specialists, the professional union representing senior doctors and dentists in New Zealand, for over 30 years, until December 2019. He is now a health systems, labour market, and political commentator living in the small river estuary community of Otaihangā (the place by the tide). This blog offers second opinions on these issues by drilling deeper into them. "I'm here not to let you be contented with too little." (William Morris) He has an MA in History and Political Science from the University of Canterbury and a Diploma of Industrial Relations from Victoria University of Wellington.*

223 "Trashing New Zealand's pandemic response" blog by Ian Powell, published 27 January 2022: <https://otaihangasecondopinion.wordpress.com/2022/01/27/trashing-new-zealands-pandemic-response/>

APPENDIX 2

This was followed by a brief ‘call to arms’ declaring that “We can’t let this propaganda [my article (Ian Powell’s article)] go unchallenged”. Four presumably co-thinkers are highlighted in this second post. An embryo of a campaign?

The evidence the Petitioner presents in their paper suggests the view or perspective of David Page is closer to alignment with truth and FACT, than that of Ian Powell.

211. Along with Sections 8, 9 and 10, [Section 11 of BORA](#)²²⁴ ought be made sacrosanct, as it is obvious that the law must be written to forestall a repetition, or another version, of the COVID-19 RESPONSE being employed to **force** any medicine, or injectable, or other technology, upon any individual, no matter the circumstances.

212. The proposed amendment would make clear, that New Zealand’s constitution reflects rule of law principles, and respects, and upholds the life, and security of its citizens (all natural persons) – it is elegant, in that the solution is applied only to those rights, under the heading; **Life and security of the person** – The Petitioner urges you to enact the following amendment to NZ BORA;

5A Unjustified limitations

None of Sections 4, 5, 6 provide any justified limits on rights and freedoms contained in sections 8, 9,10 and 11.

BORA legislation in review

213. Following is Sir Geoffery Palmer’s [perspective](#)²²⁵ written in 2015, reflecting on 25 years of the operation of BORA and comparing it with other Commonwealth and US jurisdictions. Sir Geoff²²⁶ closes his review with the following comments (written 2015);

224 Section 11 BORA *Right to refuse to undergo medical treatment: Everyone has the right to refuse to undergo any medical treatment:*

<https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1990/0109/latest/whole.html#DLM225505>

225 “What the New Zealand Bill of Rights Aimed to do, Why it did not succeed and how it can be repaired” by Sir Geoffery Palmer 2015 (various published forms and dates): <https://www.wgtn.ac.nz/public-law/publications/nz-journal-of-public-and-international-law/previous-issues/volume-14-issue-2-december-2016/Palmer.pdf>

226 Sir Geoffery Palmer (from the essay) *Barrister; Distinguished Fellow, Faculty of Law and New Zealand Centre for Public Law, Victoria University of Wellington; Global Affiliated Professor of Law, University of Iowa. A version of this article was presented to the Legal Research Foundation Conference marking 25 years of the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act and 800 years of Magna Carta, Auckland, 25 September 2015. I have benefitted from comments by Mai Chen, Associate Professor Joel Colón-Ríos, Professor Claudia Geiringer, Professor Mark Hickford, Sir Kenneth Keith, Dr Matthew Palmer QC as he then was and Professor Margaret Wilson. Research and editorial work was performed by Rachel Opie. This work stimulated the project to prepare and publish a codified written constitution for New Zealand that was supported by the Law Foundation: Geoffrey Palmer and Andrew Butler Constitution Aotearoa New Zealand (Victoria University Press, Wellington, 2016). The book was published on 21 September 2016.*

APPENDIX 2

There are serious challenges ahead for public policy in New Zealand. The global geopolitical situation raises many issues. Economic turmoil could occur and populist sentiments could produce ugly outcomes. The transformational changes that will be necessary because of climate change will challenge the delivery of fairness to people in our society. Preservation of the liberal democratic state seems important. It would be better to bed in something solid before adverse events occur. In these senses the reforms here being advocated are conservative, designed to preserve fairness and democratic values. The basic human rights principles we have enacted and with which we have now had 25 years' experience should be elevated in the degree of protection they enjoy in the New Zealand legal system.

Despite the introduction of MMP, New Zealand still lacks the necessary checks and balances on the use of public power that it lacked in 1984. A unicameral legislature is capable of breaching human rights and has done so since the NZ Bill of Rights Act was passed. But, both the government machine and the courts now have some facility with NZ Bill of Rights Act issues and how they impact on government decision-making. It would be safe enough now to elevate the status of the NZ Bill of Rights Act, and it can be done so as to insulate court decisions on it against reversal by a simple majority in Parliament. It can be inferred from the relatively conservative interpretations that the courts have given the Bill that the system of government and the body politic will not be unduly disturbed by such a development.

The Parliament does not rigorously analyse human rights issues and lacks the institutional mechanisms for doing so. Our constitutional law is too thin and the flexibility of the public law system knows no limits. This sets up a situation where, if we do not act:

The death of democracy is not likely to be an assassination from ambush. It will be a slow extinction from apathy, indifference and undernourishment.

214. Whilst Sir Geoff Palmer was prescient in his summation of the ground in which NZ and its constitution is situated, he missed the fact that the destruction of the Bill of Rights would be by ambush, in a global operation run on behalf of a particular set of interests – and definitely not in the public interest, which is for health and wellbeing in freedom and democracy.

APPENDIX 2

Many thanks for the opportunity to share the foregoing.

I trust it aids in your search for truth in Law.

Greg Rzesniowiecki

Attached to the this paper, please review

Addendum A: Case to NZ Police report 30 October 2021 from paragraph 111

APPENDIX 2

Attention NZ Police: Report of the homicide of many New Zealanders (30 October 2021)

From: Greg Rzesniowiecki, Public Advocate

Subject: Information that leads to potential charges of Culpable Homicide Sec 160 of the Crimes Act 1961, for a large number killed by those coercing and or mandating the New Zealand population be Vaccinated with Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product.

[1] Crimes Act 1961;

Sec 158 Homicide defined

Homicide is the killing of a human being by another, directly or indirectly, by any means whatsoever.

and

Sec 160 Culpable homicide

(1) Homicide may be either culpable or not culpable.

(2) Homicide is culpable when it consists in the killing of any person—

(a) by an unlawful act; or

(b) by an omission without lawful excuse to perform or observe any legal duty; or

(c) by both combined; or

(d) by causing that person by threats or fear of violence, or by deception, to do an act which causes his or her death; or

(e) by wilfully frightening a child under the age of 16 years or a sick person.

(3) Except as provided in section 178, culpable homicide is either murder or manslaughter.

(4) Homicide that is not culpable is not an offence.

APPENDIX 2

[2] Following is the testimony of Naturopath Lynda Wharton in her letter to Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern in respect to the carnage caused to New Zealanders who are coerced and now mandated to accept the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product.

The letter is posted to Lynda Wharton's Facebook page and maybe hasn't been sent to NZ PM Jacinda Ardern, nevertheless, it highlights Lynda's experience and insight into the human carnage, death and injury caused through Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product – as such it is testimony to factual matters.

Lynda runs a facebook page “The Health Forum NZ” which gathers testimonials from those who have been injured by Covid Vaccination in New Zealand. The Vaccination product is the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injected product.

Please read Lynda Wharton's extensive letter and consider that the stories of affliction caused from the Vaccine are representative of the trauma inflicted upon many who are Vaccinated, available here:

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/thehealthforumnz/posts/486348905798871/>

A LETTER TO OUR PRIME MINISTER

Dear Jacinda,

I am a New Zealander...a mother and a grandmother.

The closest i have been to you was when we jiggled side by side in the VIP area of a U2 concert a couple of years ago. I remember thinking how tiny and pretty you were.

I am a sensitive empath, and watching the pain in your eyes as you comforted the bereaved and traumatised after the mosque massacre, and White Island...i thought i recognised the same in you.

I know your Misinformation Officer will quickly find this post and hopefully share it with you...

I am taking it upon myself to share a grassroots snapshot in time, of the immense suffering so many of your people are enduring right now.

I host a community of nearly 35,000 New Zealanders whose lives have been changed by the Covid 19 vaccine.

APPENDIX 2

Many who gather here are living with the daily legacy of suffering serious adverse reactions to our "safe and effective" covid solution.

Some are paralysed or have lost their health and vitality as a result of a stroke, heart attack, blood clot or myocarditis after their jab.

Others are dealing with a paralysed face, or ongoing extreme exhaustion, crippling pain or daily headaches that see them confined to bed for weeks on end.

When they try to share their story (as many thousands tried to on your recent face book post), they are smashed with angry vitriol...cries of "misinformation" and "antivaxer"...even though they were "pro vax" enough to roll up their sleeve for the needle.

Having unexpectedly created a safe place for these marginalised and injured to gather, gives me daily insight into a New Zealand story the likes of which most unwitting Kiwi's have no awareness of. All they hear every day is "safe and effective....and they trust you and believe it.

The personal interactions i have with these families will leave a permanent heavy record in my heart.

I often think of the family whose beautiful brilliant medical specialist daughter is left permanently crippled by her post jab stroke.

Or the 22 year old woman who had to learn to walk and talk again after her stroke, following the jab she didnt want to have, but gave in to, in order to keep her job.

The family just 3 weeks ago who are wracked with trauma and grief after their precious 14 year old son collapsed dead in their garden, 3 days after his jab.

I have literally hundreds of such stories to share with you....as do the many who tried, unsuccessfully, to do so on your recent face book post.

You wont see a single one of them on the 6 o'clock news, the 1 o'clock update or the front page of the Herald.

Of course i realise that the vast majority of Kiwis will have their jab and have nothing more than a sore arm...but for many others life is changed and these broken

APPENDIX 2

Kiwis (who did the right thing!!) deserve our compassionate acknowledgement and care, not our scorn and disbelief.

And now there is a new tsunami of grief and suffering growing....the thousands of New Zealanders who are now faced with a choice they believed would never be forced upon them.

Do they take a job, that for a myriad of reasons they have chosen not to have....or do they lose their job, vocation, career of decades?

While some will find the fear of unemployment and financial destitution enough to drag them, kicking and screaming to the vaccine tent...

For others, no amount of pressure, coercion or personal cost will be enough to wrestle a consent from their arm.

I have received hundreds of messages from these soon to be unemployed experts.

We are set to loose literally thousands of years of vocational experience from the New Zealand work force. Doctors, nurses, teachers, psychiatrists, midwives and more. Yes even an Orthopedic Surgeon and a Forensic Psychiatrist will be walking. Some who are new to their careers and still paying off student loans....others with 20 or 30 years of valuable experience.

To those who have already had their job, this might seem pure insanity. Why would a professional with everything to lose, not just simply call in to the vax centre at the end of a work shift, and be done with the turmoil, pressure and angst?

I'll share just a tiny few of the myriad reasons these incredible people have shared with me.

The reasons can be grouped, and the first group hinges on TRUST.

Try as they might, some just cannot rationalise their way into a place of trusting either Pfizer, or you and our Government.

They struggle to believe that the largest corporate and pharmaceutical felons in history can just be "trusted" with a rapidly developed, novel technology, medical product with absolutely ZERO long term safety data.

APPENDIX 2

They also struggle with knowing that the contract our Government signed with Pfizer is confidential, and includes (this much we know) 100% liability protection for Pfizer.

These injured Kiwi's I've spoken about...if they are lucky their financial care will come from ACC (its not a given though). That's us. The tax payers. An "all care, no responsibility" contract with a pharmaceutical company with a track record like Pfizer, simply does not inspire confidence in those who do their due diligence.

Others of these smart and educated professionals (including many medics) have spent many hours reading the clinical trial papers, following the government adverse reaction (and efficacy) databases around the world.

They are deeply concerned by what they see. Unprecedented serious injury and death, the likes of which have never been witnessed with a vaccine before. With the exception of the many times inflated risk of heart inflammation in young males, the other serious injuries (or worse) seem to be randomly meted out as a form of medical Russian Roulette.

There is another group of soon to be unemployed, who have health issues that in any "ordinary" times, would see them exempted or even contraindicated from receiving this vaccine. Long histories of blood clots, heart attacks, neurodegeneration conditions, and yes even previous severe and life threatening allergic reactions. Instead they find themselves mandated, terrorised and terrified....including those who nearly died from their first dose, and are simply told they MUST have their second dose in a hospital with a crash cart and a resuscitation team at hand.

Then comes the group, often also encompassing the first two groups, who will walk away from their career as a stand for medical freedom.

These people believe that capitulating against their will to take a medical intervention, with unprecedented evidence of damage from around the world, is the greater of two evils.

Those with intelligence have so many unanswered questions...

APPENDIX 2

Why do they not have the option of presenting a negative saliva test twice a week to ensure they are safe in the work place? (firstly...why do we not have \$20 saliva tests available like the rest of the world?)

Why is an "immunity passport" based on evidence of covid antibodies from previous infection, not enough to safely keep their job?

Why has our Government put no effort into providing us with an effective Early Treatment Outpatient program such as that used with overwhelming success by Dr Peter McCullough or Dr Zelenko? Instead those in MIQ are offered panadol while they wait to see if their infection will lead them to ICU.

Why are we not checking the vitamin D status of every man woman and child in the land, and providing them with safe and effective doses of vitamin D...now that we know so clearly that low vitamin D makes us a sitting target for both infection and a poor outcome (and we have endemic vitamin D deficiency in NZ with our "sun smart" messaging).

Why have we not used the last 20 months to educate, empower and lead our nation into a better state of health....starting with sharing the brutal truth that obesity greatly increases your risk of ICU and death.

Why have you done everything in your power to block our access to Ivermectin when the evidence of both the safety and efficacy for prevention and treatment of Covid is overwhelmingly positive?

Why are we not having any national debate and discussion around the risk/benefit analysis of vaccinating our children? New Zealanders have simply not been informed that their children face virtually no risk of a poor outcome from covid (unless their child is already severely health compromised). They are similarly unaware that their children face very real risks from taking the vaccine, including up to 25 times the usual risk of heart inflammation (young males), along with its potentially life shortening consequences.

Why do most New Zealanders not understand that as double vaccinated they can still both contract and transmit covid, get seriously ill from covid and die of covid.

APPENDIX 2

We just have to look at the heavily vaccinated countries like Singapore, Israel and UK, to see that it will take much more than this "leaky" vaccine to put an end to our misery.

Why have New Zealanders not been told that the vaccine passport they covet, will likely disappear into thin air if they refuse to consent to a booster every six months in order to be considered "fully vaccinated"...along with the repeated re exposure to serious health risks.

I think enough has been said.

Your people are hurting....the vaccine injured or bereaved; the mandated and disillusioned, frightened and no longer trusting; and all those who have chosen (for a myriad of rational reasons) to decline the jab, and are now vilified, attacked, belittled second rate citizens in their own country.

Right now our nation has never felt more divided.

Mental health has never felt more thread bare. And never before have more questions been left unanswered.

Jacinda...

Its not too late for you to show the same compassion we witnessed as you embraced the traumatised Muslims at the mosque.

Its not too late to work with your people instead of against them.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vYF8bnmdQfY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y4MViwU3XOo>

<https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/COVID-19/vaccine-report-overview.asp>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8481107/>

<https://www.technologyreview.com/2021/07/30/1030390/vaccinated-getting-covid-delta-mask-mandate-superspreaders/>

<https://www.bmj.com/content/371/bmj.m3872/rr-5>

----- ends -----

APPENDIX 2

Considerations and findings

[3] It is a fact that Vaccination with Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product kills people.

Screen capture is from a Facebook post Friday 29 October 2021.



Big read; “Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?” published August 2021:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221475002100161X>

[4] The NZ Government is both coercing and mandating Covid Vaccination through Covid Vaccination Orders made under the Covid-19 Public Health Response Act's power to delegate to the Minister.

[5] The Minister (NZ Government) uses the power to make orders, mandating that people in groups; certain occupations and as individuals people who desire access to society's cultural milieu; theatre, concerts, cafes etc, accept Vaccination with the Comirnaty mRNA

APPENDIX 2

gene therapy toxin (it is by definition a toxin as the human body mounts an immune response to it).

[6] In New Zealand more have been killed by Pfizer's Comirnaty mRNA injection product than died with Covid by at least an order of magnitude.

Evidence: see Appendices A and B for anonymised data sets which indicate the numbers killed and injured as a result of being Vaccinated.

[7] Additionally Covid-19 symptom curatives were withheld in New Zealand and overseas, I draw your attention to Australia where the TGA (Therapeutic Goods Agency) has banned the use of ivermectin for Covid-19 symptom treatment, itself an infringement on a doctor's right to treat a patient to the best of their ability with informed consent for any treatment offered:

<https://www.tga.gov.au/media-release/new-restrictions-prescribing-ivermectin-covid-19>

[8] C-19 Legacy website highlights the numbers murdered (culpable homicide definition by NZ Crimes Act 1961) globally caused directly through the denial of early treatment.

<https://c19legacy.com/> The murder count is approaching 3 million dead of the total Covid death count.

[9] Early treatment study <https://c19early.com/> demonstrates the efficacy and safety of Covid-19 early treatment with generic and off patent drugs and therapies.

<https://ivmmeta.com/> is a review of ivermectin and other early treatment protocols with considerable data and sourced references as to the efficacy demonstrated in the studies.

[10] New Zealand's Government and Health authorities have kept NZ locked up and or borders closed plus various emergency decrees since March 2020 for which endgame? Did the NZ Government intend keeping New Zealand locked down till the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product was available? The NZ Government denied that there was any other cures or therapies, which is a Big Lie (see paragraph [53]).

Mikki Willis documentary film maker's short video featuring Dr Zev Zelenko and his Zelenko Protocol to prevent and or treat Covid and viral infections, also highlights the politicisation of cheap generic drugs by governments and MSM media platforms:

<https://plandemicseries.com/zstack/>

APPENDIX 2

[11] The Government used the discredited PCR test as a diagnostic tool to determine Covid cases, whereas a PCR denominated case may be uninfected by the SARS-CoV-2 virus.

A peer review of the paper on which most Covid PCR testing is based has comprehensively debunked the science behind it, finding major flaws. They conclude it is utterly unsuitable as a means for diagnosis: <https://cormandrostenreview.com/report/>

This paper will show numerous serious flaws in the Corman-Drosten paper, the significance of which has led to worldwide misdiagnosis of infections attributed to SARS-CoV-2 and associated with the disease COVID-19. We are confronted with stringent lockdowns which have destroyed many people's lives and livelihoods, limited access to education and these imposed restrictions by governments around the world are a direct attack on people's basic rights and their personal freedoms, resulting in collateral damage for entire economies on a global scale.

There are ten fatal problems with the Corman-Drosten paper which we will outline and explain in greater detail in the following sections.

For completeness here is the original Corman-Drosten paper which global PCR testing for Covid-19 was based upon: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6988269/>

More information raising concerns about Christian Drosten:

http://enformtk.u-aizu.ac.jp/howard/the_classified_drosten_files/

[12] Pfizer's Comirnaty product is authorised by NZ Government through a provisional approval under the Medicines Act which itself is deceptive as provisional approval was only intended for a medicine for a "limited number of patients" not for New Zealand Government participation in a global Vaccine experiment for the benefit of international interests including Pfizer's owners, by coercing and mandating its population to be Vaccinated. Medicines Amendment Bill passed under Urgency and in force from May 2021:

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/bill/government/2021/0041/latest/whole.html#LMS496437>

New Zealand has extended the Provisional Approval of Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product until November 2023, notice dated 28 October 2021:

<https://www.medsafe.govt.nz/COVID-19/status-of-applications.asp>

APPENDIX 2

[13] Why is the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product the only cure to Covid-19 symptoms considered by this NZ Government?

Other treatments are available and proven both more effective and safer as they have virtually no adverse reactions and definitely no deaths from treatment reactions.

The Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product has been sold to people as being highly effective, whereas it's absolute efficacy is less than a 1% benefit over not being Vaccinated:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7996517/> from the abstract of the paper:

Reporting absolute risk reduction measures is essential to prevent outcome reporting bias in evaluation of COVID-19 vaccine efficacy.

[14] I assert that killing of people as a result of their being forcibly injected with the Comirnaty Covid-19 mRNA Vaccination product under duress (coercion or mandate) is culpable homicide as per Sec 160 of the Crimes Act. Where Vaccination causes injury it is criminal assault.

NZ Crimes Act 1961 version as at 5 October 2021

Homicide

Section 158 "Homicide defined"

Homicide is the killing of a human being by another, directly or indirectly, by any means whatsoever.

<https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1961/0043/latest/whole.html#DLM328520>

Issue then is culpability

Section 160 "Culpable homicide"

(1) Homicide may be either culpable or not culpable.

(2) Homicide is culpable when it consists in the killing of any person—

(a) by an unlawful act; or

(b) by an omission without lawful excuse to perform or observe any legal duty; or

(c) by both combined; or

APPENDIX 2

(d) by causing that person by threats or fear of violence, or by deception, to do an act which causes his or her death; or

(e) by wilfully frightening a child under the age of 16 years or a sick person.

(3) Except as provided in section 178, culpable homicide is either murder or manslaughter.

(4) Homicide that is not culpable is not an offence.

Further Section 167 of the Crimes Act "Murder defined"

Culpable homicide is murder in each of the following cases:

(a) if the offender means to cause the death of the person killed:

(b) if the offender means to cause to the person killed any bodily injury that is known to the offender to be likely to cause death, and is reckless whether death ensues or not:

(c) if the offender means to cause death, or, being so reckless as aforesaid, means to cause such bodily injury as aforesaid to one person, and by accident or mistake kills another person, though he or she does not mean to hurt the person killed:

(d) if the offender for any unlawful object does an act that he or she knows to be likely to cause death, and thereby kills any person, though he or she may have desired that his or her object should be effected without hurting any one.

Which disposes of any problem about intent to kill, as the act of killing many individuals resulting from the NZ Government's Vaccination program is an incontrovertible fact.

[15] Those accused as culpable for murder and/or manslaughter are;

- New Zealand Government Ministers and officials, their agencies and contractors in their all of government approach to Covid, and;
- The Fourth Estate or the legacy mainstream media who used fear and biased information (lies) as a stick to beat the population to submit to being Vaccinated with the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product, and those who advise the Government from the science and or academic community, and;
- Any person or party yet to be discovered.

APPENDIX 2

[16] **Specific persons to be investigated for their participation in the crime are;**

- The Prime Minister, Deputy Prime Minister, Health Minister, Covid Response Minister and relevant heads of departments, Managements that enforce Vaccination mandates, Vaccinators;
- Heads and editors of media organisations at; RNZ, Newshub, OneNews/TVNZ, Herald/NZME, Stuff, The Guardian, and more of the smaller platforms all promote the same paranoid fear of Covid-19 symptoms and that the only cure is the Vaccine;
- Public figures such as Professor Michael Baker, Associate Professor Siouxsie Wiles, Professor Sean Hendy, Associate Professor Helen Petousis Harris and more who promote Vaccination and demand mandates or strong coercive measures to encourage uptake.

[17] To underline the point of bias and misdirection given to the public from the MSM news media, this post from Lynda Wharton on a Newshub article about the people that spoke up to the Prime Minister when she asked about adverse reactions on her Facebook timeline.

PM Jacinda Ardern's facebook post 26 September 2021 asking people about adverse reactions generated 35,000 comments:

<https://www.facebook.com/jacindaardern/posts/10158140116102441>

Newshub article 1 October 2021; "COVID-19: Top researcher questions Jacinda Ardern letting social media posts be 'polluted' with anti-vaccination comments" by Zane Small:

<https://www.newshub.co.nz/home/politics/2021/10/covid-19-top-researcher-questions-jacinda-ardern-letting-social-media-posts-be-polluted-with-anti-vaccination-comments.html>

Newshub's attitude to those injured through Vaccination is to lable them as anti-vaxxers an absurdity in itself given the cause of their injury or close connections' death.

Lynda notes that Newshub's ownership is held by large hedge fund operations that also have significant holdings in Vaccine producers including Pfizer (I will attach the content of this from a private group The Health Forum NZ **Attachment 1**):

APPENDIX 2

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/thehealthforumnz/posts/473272630439832/>

Further two published articles by Newsroom dated 28/29 October 2021 indicate the chasm between those peddling the 'official Covid narrative' compared to those who know that there is a large number of New Zealanders killed and injured account of Vaccination by Pfizer's Comirnaty mRNA injection product.

A. Marc Daalder writes; “Medsafe’s vaccine safety reports misused by anti-vaxxers”

<https://www.newsroom.co.nz/medsafes-vaccine-safety-reports-misused-by-anti-vaxxers>

B. Ex MP The Hon. Peter Dunne writes; “It’s only the unvaccinated who matter now”

<https://www.newsroom.co.nz/peter-dunne-the-unvaccinated-are-those-who-matter>

In both articles the whole of the problem of the “Covid pandemic” and the ability to open the borders and allow people to return to something approaching the freedoms people had as a right prior to Covid is contingent upon the unvaccinated or anti-vaxxers submitting to Vaccination. There is no factual basis to Newsroom writers' presumptions other than arbitrary notions that the unvaccinated are a health problem. Note both articles infer or state specifically that Covid Vaccination is the only method of fighting Covid-19 infection, despite the abundant knowledge that Covid-19 Vaccinated people can become infected, transmit Covid-19 and be hospitalised and or die from Covid-19 symptoms. US CDC page on Covid-19 Vaccinated breakthrough infections:

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/health-departments/breakthrough-cases.html>

Note the CDC statement says;

Vaccine breakthrough cases are expected. COVID-19 vaccines are effective and are a critical tool to bring the pandemic under control; however, no vaccine is 100% effective at preventing illness. Some fully vaccinated people will get sick, and some will even be hospitalized or die from COVID-19. However, there is evidence that vaccination may make illness less severe for those who are vaccinated and still get sick. The risk of infection, hospitalization, and death are all much lower in vaccinated people compared to unvaccinated.

The NZ Government is mandating Covid-19 Vaccination despite the serious harms caused by the Vaccines and the fact that there's no long term safety data with the stated advantage decreed by the US CDC being; “However, there is evidence that **vaccination may**

APPENDIX 2

make illness less severe for those who are vaccinated and still get sick. The risk of infection, hospitalization, and death are all much lower in vaccinated people compared to unvaccinated.”

Covid-19 Vaccination is a treatment (neither safe nor effective), it is not a neutralising vaccine. The following blog post by NZ scientists that are associated with “Covid Plan B” draw attention to Peter Doshi’s devastating BMJ critique of the Pfizer vaccine data. Which leaves the Israel experience as our most reliable current guide – and Israel is reporting relative efficiency below 40% whereas the marketing claim is better than 95% effective.

<https://www.covidplanb.co.nz/epidemiology/bmj-critiques-pfizer-data-efficiency-waning/>

[18] The often repeated mantra is “get Vaccinated to get your freedoms back.”

At which point were my freedoms discontinued?

Why is my freedom now conditional upon being Vaccinated?

[19] Were I to travel to Australia (my ancestral home) and return to New Zealand I would be mandated to be Vaccinated – that is Assault under the Crimes Act as I do not consent.

[20] Are these NZ Government and allied 'Vaccinate everyone' actors the ultimate directors of the human carnage and mass murder of people?

Additionally is there a larger conspiracy?

[21] The NZ Government may be working in criminal association with foreign parties - it is self evidently the case when one considers the similarities in actions; Covid responses (lockdowns and mask mandates), talking and narrative points across national borders which diverge from factual knowledge. Everywhere (Western nations) governments and health authorities denied early treatment for Covid-19 symptoms.

Thoughts from Christine Margarete Anderson who is a German politician serving as an Alternative for Germany Member of the European Parliament.

<https://twitter.com/SikhForTruth/status/1454093966715019282> she states in the short video;

“In the entire history of mankind there has never been a political elite sincerely concerned about the wellbeing of regular people. What makes any of us think that it is different now.”

APPENDIX 2

[22] Some higher authority or foreign power appears to be issuing directions for the national leaders and health authorities given the pattern and development of the Covid phenomena. Each stage or moment in the Covid saga is surrounded with controversy.

My papers referenced in paragraphs [63] and [64] provide more detail in respect to the global Covid phenomena.

How did the Covid-19 disease arise?

The earliest stories dispersed in the news media was of an outbreak of a novel respiratory disease in Wuhan China which was then associated with the wet food market, however, 14 of the 41 people who were earliest infected had no association with the Wuhan wet food market:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31986264/>

The earliest utterances from the scientific and political community was that the bug responsible called SARS-CoV-2 was a zoonotic emergence, that is a jump from bats to an intermediate species such as a pangolin to humans. Early on the official narrative proclaimed that individuals who suspected a biological laboratory release whether purposeful or accidental as conspiracy theorists, much as anti-vaxxer is used perjoratively against those sceptical of the various Covid-19 Vaccinations on offer and being mandated.

Whereas the truth is that US National Institute for Allergies and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) was funding a mob called Eco Health Alliance led by a Peter Dazsak to undertake Gain of Function research into various pathogens including bat coronaviruses. Some of the scientific experimentation and gain of function work was contracted to the Wuhan Institute of Virology. Officials from the National Institute for Health (NIH) parent of NIAID, categorically denied any knowledge of contracted research into bat coronaviruses. The following thread from the Washington Post's Josh Rogin highlights the duplicity and mendacious denial of knowledge of NIH/NIAID contracted bat coronavirus gain of function research.

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1452787954947088385.html>

Given the extraordinary denial and cover up, SARS-CoV-2 origins is a critical matter to investigate where the world of people and their police forces wish to ensure there is no repeat of the Covid-19 pandemic, through the purposeful or accidental release of biological

APPENDIX 2

pathogens.

[23] I assert the overall Covid response and Vaccination program is a crime against humanity organised by a criminal gang that has personnel at the top of at least the Western nations and global non-government organisations including philanthropic organisations that promote the toxic Covid jabs.

[24] There is no disputing the definition of culpable homicide in the Crimes Act 1961.

[25] There can be no dispute that individuals are being coerced into being 'Vaccinated' and in some occupational areas there are Orders mandating Vaccination to retain employment in those areas.

[26] There is ample evidence that many people are being killed by being Vaccinated.

[27] There is ample evidence that more have died from Vaccination than died with Covid in New Zealand.

[28] There is ample evidence that many thousands are being injured from Vaccination.

[29] Based on the foregoing, I as a reasonable person capable of logical and clear thinking, assert that many more will be killed and injured where the NZ Government continues with the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product project and Vaccinates more people using its powers of encouragement, coercion and mandates.

[30] COVID-19 Public Health Response (Vaccinations) Order 2021 issued by NZ Government and the schedule of persons or classes of persons mandated to be Vaccinated.

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/regulation/public/2021/0094/latest/whole.html#LMS487909>

[31] The COVID-19 Public Health Response (Vaccinations) Order 2021 issued by NZ Government now includes Section 7A Exemption from duty under clause 7, however, that exemption takes no account of any other concern an individual might have with the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product and as such does not mitigate in any sense against the mandate to be Vaccinated which might be the mandate that causes one to be killed or harmed.

[32] There is no recognition of Contentious Objection to any of the Covid-19 Vaccinations. This is critical as the New Zealand Bill of Rights 1990 (BORA) provides;

APPENDIX 2

Part 2 Civil and political rights

Life and security of the person

Sec 8 Right not to be deprived of life

No one shall be deprived of life except on such grounds as are established by law and are consistent with the principles of fundamental justice.

Sec 9 Right not to be subjected to torture or cruel treatment

Everyone has the right not to be subjected to torture or to cruel, degrading, or disproportionately severe treatment or punishment.

Sec 10 Right not to be subjected to medical or scientific experimentation

Every person has the right not to be subjected to medical or scientific experimentation without that person's consent.

Sec 11 Right to refuse to undergo medical treatment

Everyone has the right to refuse to undergo any medical treatment.

Sec 13 Freedom of thought, conscience, and religion

Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience, religion, and belief, including the right to adopt and to hold opinions without interference.

Sec 14 Freedom of expression

Everyone has the right to freedom of expression, including the freedom to seek, receive, and impart information and opinions of any kind in any form.

Sec 15 Manifestation of religion and belief

Every person has the right to manifest that person's religion or belief in worship, observance, practice, or teaching, either individually or in community with others, and either in public or in private.

Sec 16 Freedom of peaceful assembly

Everyone has the right to freedom of peaceful assembly.

Sec 17 Freedom of association

APPENDIX 2

Everyone has the right to freedom of association.

Sec 18 Freedom of movement

(1) Everyone lawfully in New Zealand has the right to freedom of movement and residence in New Zealand.

(2) Every New Zealand citizen has the right to enter New Zealand.

(3) Everyone has the right to leave New Zealand.

(4) No one who is not a New Zealand citizen and who is lawfully in New Zealand shall be required to leave New Zealand except under a decision taken on grounds prescribed by law.

Non-discrimination and minority rights

Sec 19 Freedom from discrimination

(1) Everyone has the right to freedom from discrimination on the grounds of discrimination in the Human Rights Act 1993.

(2) Measures taken in good faith for the purpose of assisting or advancing persons or groups of persons disadvantaged because of discrimination that is unlawful by virtue of Part 2 of the Human Rights Act 1993 do not constitute discrimination.

Sec 20 Rights of minorities

A person who belongs to an ethnic, religious, or linguistic minority in New Zealand shall not be denied the right, in community with other members of that minority, to enjoy the culture, to profess and practise the religion, or to use the language, of that minority.

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/1990/0109/latest/DLM224792.html>

Covid Responses and Vaccination mandates, vaccine passports and more are direct breaches of NZ's Bill of Rights Act.

Note the COVID-19 Public Health Response Act 2020 provides in Section 9 as follows;

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2020/0012/latest/whole.html#LMS344175>

Sec 9 Minister may make COVID-19 orders

APPENDIX 2

- (1) The Minister may make a COVID-19 order in accordance with the following provisions:*
- (a) the Minister must have had regard to advice from the Director-General about—*
- (i) the risks of the outbreak or spread of COVID-19; and*
- (ii) the nature and extent of measures (whether voluntary or enforceable) that are appropriate to address those risks; and*
- (b) the Minister may have had regard to any decision by the Government on the level of public health measures appropriate to respond to those risks and avoid, mitigate, or remedy the effects of the outbreak or spread of COVID-19 (which decision may have taken into account any social, economic, or other factors); and*
- (ba) the Minister must be satisfied that the order does not limit or is a justified limit on the rights and freedoms in the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990; and***
- (c) the Minister—*
- (i) must have consulted the Prime Minister, the Minister of Justice, and the Minister of Health; and*
- (ii) may have consulted any other Minister that the Minister (as defined in this Act) thinks fit; and*
- (d) before making the order, the Minister must be satisfied that the order is appropriate to achieve the purpose of this Act.*
- (2) Nothing in this section requires the Minister to receive specific advice from the Director-General about the content of a proposed order or proposal to amend, extend, or revoke an order.*

There is no legal or lawful justification for the Covid-19 Vaccination mandates. The New Zealand Government is in breach of the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1991.

[33] As well as culpability for homicide the NZ Government and allies coercing and or mandating New Zealand citizens and residents to be Vaccinated are injuring many thousands of people through severe adverse reactions caused by Vaccination. Section 190 of the Crimes Act; “Injuring by unlawful act”

APPENDIX 2

Every one is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 3 years who injures any other person in such circumstances that if death had been caused he or she would have been guilty of manslaughter.

Sections 188 Wounding with intent, and; 189 Injuring with intent have application.

[34] There is ample evidence that governments and health authorities everywhere including New Zealand denied the efficacy of repurposed drugs and therapies which would have benefited Covid patients were they administered.

[35] A crime may be commissioned or an omission to perform a duty i.e. duty to care, public responsibility, fiscal responsibility, denial of treatment. Section 157 of the Crimes Act 1961 states;

Sec 157 Duty to avoid omissions dangerous to life

Every one who undertakes to do any act the omission to do which is or may be dangerous to life is under a legal duty to do that act, and is criminally responsible for the consequences of omitting without lawful excuse to discharge that duty.

[36] First crime is refusal to allow and or facilitate early treatment of Covid symptoms. Please reflect upon "in which other disease does NZ Health Authorities withhold treatment?"

[37] Second element of the act of criminality is the coercion and mandate to accept a proprietary product with no long term safety data, provisionally approved, and with a large kill rate and injury or harms to thousands of the participants.

[38] Additionally there is substantial testimony and evidence which establishes a pattern of doctors and medical officials downplaying the role of the Comirnaty Vaccination in the death or injury to the victim.

This is the case at the global level with peer reviewed publications suddenly withdrawing a peer reviewed science research paper which discloses the level of harm and injury resulting from Covid-19 Vaccinations. The following video makes clear what is being perpetrated.

Bret Weinstein and Heather Heying (both PhDs in Biology) discuss the withdrawal of Jessica Rose and Peter A. McCullough's paper; "Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products"

APPENDIX 2

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4_kW7_9azxl

Pulled paper here:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8483988/>

Webarchive copy of the published paper prior to being pulled by the publisher:

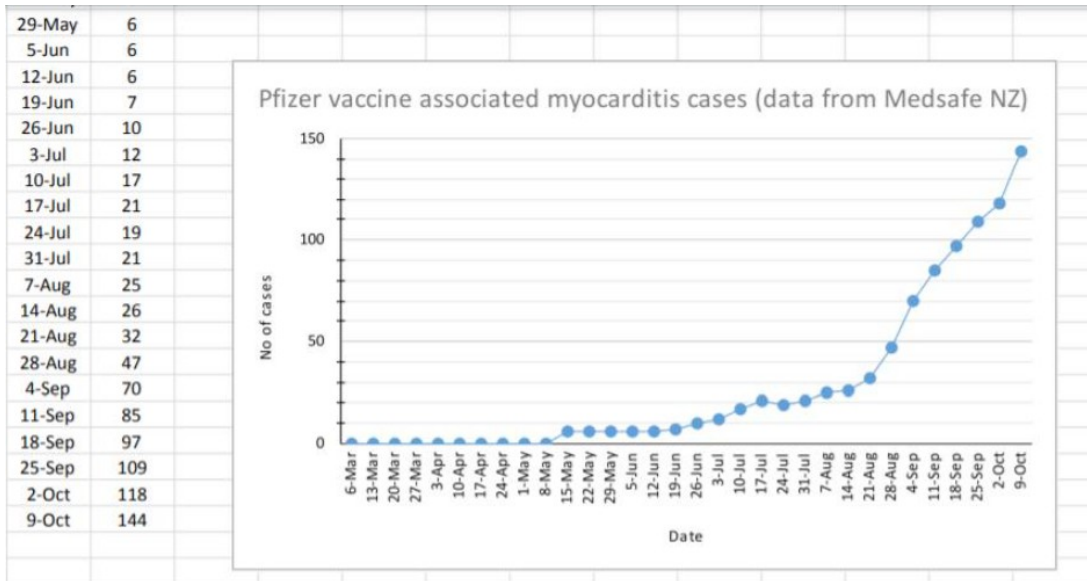
<https://web.archive.org/web/20211002192421/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8483988/> Abstract;

Following the global rollout and administration of the Pfizer Inc./BioNTech BNT162b2 and Moderna mRNA-1273 vaccines on December 17, 2020, in the United States, and of the Janssen Ad26.COVS.2.S product on April 1st, 2021, in an unprecedented manner, hundreds of thousands of individuals have reported adverse events (AEs) using the Vaccine Adverse Events Reports System (VAERS). We used VAERS data to examine cardiac AEs, primarily myocarditis, reported following injection of the first or second dose of the COVID-19 injectable products. Myocarditis rates reported in VAERS were significantly higher in youths between the ages of 13 to 23 ($p < 0.0001$) with ~80% occurring in males. Within 8 weeks of the public offering of COVID-19 products to the 12-15-year-old age group, we found 19 times the expected number of myocarditis cases in the vaccination volunteers over background myocarditis rates for this age group. In addition, a 5-fold increase in myocarditis rate was observed subsequent to dose 2 as opposed to dose 1 in 15-year-old males. A total of 67% of all cases occurred with BNT162b2. Of the total myocarditis AE reports, 6 individuals died (1.1%) and of these, 2 were under 20 years of age - 1 was 13. These findings suggest a markedly higher risk for myocarditis subsequent to COVID-19 injectable product use than for other known vaccines, and this is well above known background rates for myocarditis. COVID-19 injectable products are novel and have a genetic, pathogenic mechanism of action causing uncontrolled expression of SARS-CoV-2 spike protein within human cells. When you combine this fact with the temporal relationship of AE occurrence and reporting, biological plausibility of cause and effect, and the fact that these data are internally and externally consistent with emerging sources of clinical data, it supports a conclusion that the COVID-19 biological products are deterministic for the myocarditis cases observed after injection.

APPENDIX 2

The paper makes the case that severe myocarditis and death result directly from the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product.

The following graph (captured from a post by Naturopath Lynda Wharton) of myocarditis cases in New Zealand shows a very strong signal that the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product is toxic and causes severe disability.



[39] The NZ Medical Council is trying doctors who refuse to endorse or caution against acceptance of the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product.

<https://www.rnz.co.nz/news/national/445179/doctors-spreading-misinformation-about-covid-19-may-lose-their-job-medical-council>

A letter to the Medical Council from an individual in defence of Plimmerton doctor Matt Shelton who is under charges from the NZ Medical Council;

<https://nzdsos.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/210909-Christopher-Watson-to-MCNZ-re-Matt.pdf>

NZ Medical Council policy on informed consent to medical procedures updated and republished June 2021:

<https://www.mcnz.org.nz/assets/standards/c43a3affc3/Statement-on-informed-consent.pdf>

APPENDIX 2

[40] A reasonable person could not suspect the New Zealand Government is ignorant of the carnage, harm and personal injury or homicide inflicted by their Covid Vaccination project.

[41] A reasonable person could not suspect the New Zealand Government is ignorant of the damage to society and political economy caused through their Covid Reponse.

[42] Despite likely knowing of the carnage their acts are causing the NZ Government act as if blind to the destruction. Or worse the New Zealand Government do not care for the welfare of those afflicted as a result of Vaccination with Pfizer's Comirnaty mRNA injection product.

[43] The New Zealand Government must know more than I do about the deleterious effects of it's Vaccination program and the consequences of of it and the larger all of Government Covid response which has loaded the nation with a huge debt and diminished economy. Or is the willful blindness doctrine at work?

http://criminalnotebook.ca/index.php/Knowledge_and_Wilful_Blindness

To be clear the NZ Crimes Act 1961 states in Section 25 **Ignorance of law**

The fact that an offender is ignorant of the law is not an excuse for any offence committed by him or her.

[44] The human carnage caused by the Pfizer Comirnaty toxic mRNA gene therapy jab is a growing crime in commission.

[45] The mRNA turn's one's body into a S-spike producing machine making billions of the entity which cause one's immune system to kill the S-spike producing cells.

<https://www.raysahelian.com/index.html> US Doctor Ray Sahelian states;

I now have a clearer understanding of how these vaccines influence our immune system and organs, how they could be of benefit, and how they cause the multiple short, medium, and long term adverse effects.

I am convinced that the benefits promoted by experts on TV regarding these vaccines are less than what they promise, and the adverse reactions are more than they want us to believe. The effects of these vaccines on the human body are infinitely more complex than anyone can imagine... a million shades of gray, you

APPENDIX 2

may say.

Comirnaty Data Sheet from Medsafe website does not indicate that Vaccination by Pfizer's Comirnaty mRNA injection product is safe or effective:

<https://medsafe.govt.nz/Profs/datasheet/c/comirnatyinj.pdf>

[46] The mRNA created S spike proteins might/will infect vascular cells in ones' vital organs; heart, brain, lungs, liver, kidneys.. anywhere as blood goes everywhere, apparently there are lots of spontaneous abortions amongst pregnant women soon after accepting Vaccination. The data sheet referenced in paragraph [45] above has this to say about Vaccinating pregnant women;

Pregnancy

There is limited experience with use of COMIRNATY in pregnant women. Animal studies do not indicate direct or indirect harmful effects with respect to pregnancy, embryo/fetal development, parturition or post-natal development (see Fertility). Administration of COMIRNATY in pregnancy should only be considered when the potential benefits outweigh any potential risks for the mother and fetus.

[47] Vaccine caused abortions are a wasteful unnecessary crime as pregnant women are of an age and likely fitness to ward off Covid-19 symptoms with ease particularly where early treatment is enabled.

[48] Lynda Wharton makes the point that there is minimal public reporting of vaccine adverse reaction or death, rather lots of official denial of the tragedy that people risk as they are coerced to accept the toxic Russian Roulette kill or maim shot. Paragraph [17] references a Newsroom article by journalist Marc Daalder; ***“Medsafe’s vaccine safety reports misused by anti-vaxxers”*** which appears to be advocating the removal of Vaccination adverse event reporting from the Medsafe website, which hints at a further denial of information necessary to properly and fully inform the public.

[49] My testimony and that of many others is that the mantra that the “vaccine is safe and effective” is not a factual representation of the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product.

Where an authority misrepresents information and actively denies important data such as the true level of adverse events and deaths from Vaccination, the public are being deceived. Section 240 of the Crimes Act; “Obtaining by deception or causing loss by

APPENDIX 2

deception” might apply particularly where it states;

(2) In this section, deception means—

(a) a false representation, whether oral, documentary, or by conduct, where the person making the representation intends to deceive any other person and—

(i) knows that it is false in a material particular; or

(ii) is reckless as to whether it is false in a material particular; or

(b) an omission to disclose a material particular, with intent to deceive any person, in circumstances where there is a duty to disclose it; or

(c) a fraudulent device, trick, or stratagem used with intent to deceive any person.

[50] Given the deception by the Government and its allies appears to be to sell a particular commercial product, it is reprehensible to falsely advertise its merits.

[51] I assert people with just a headache or similar localised discomfort in association with being Vaccinated are likely to have suffered damage to their tissues in those regions of their body. Damage may not present as a injury until much later in one's life. Science is still researching the long term effects of injecting people with mRNA gene therapy products.

[52] How can a society arrive at reasonable conclusions when key data and information enabling the making of a sound conclusion is deliberately withheld by Government, MSM news media and Non Government Organisations such as the NZ Medical Council or DHBs.

[53] Truth is one answer to the Big Lie.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Big_lie#U.S._psychological_profile_of_Hitler extract is self explanatory;

The phrase "big lie" was also used in a report prepared during the war by the United States Office of Strategic Services in describing Hitler's psychological profile:

His primary rules were: never allow the public to cool off; never admit a fault or wrong; never concede that there may be some good in your enemy; never leave room for alternatives; never accept blame; concentrate on one enemy at a time and blame him for everything that goes wrong; people will believe a big lie sooner than a little one; and if you repeat it frequently enough people will sooner or later believe

APPENDIX 2

it.

[54] NZ Police must investigate whether accusations in this Notice constitute crime. The Policing Act of 2008 establishes the legislative framework from which NZ Police obtain their power to act. Below the link are Sections 8 and 9 of the Act outlined in full:

<https://www.legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2008/0072/latest/whole.html#DLM1102125>

Part 2 Organisation and governance

Subpart 1—New Zealand Police, principles, functions, and roles of others

Sec 8 Principles

This Act is based on the following principles:

- (a) principled, effective, and efficient policing services are a cornerstone of a free and democratic society under the rule of law:*
- (b) effective policing relies on a wide measure of public support and confidence:*
- (c) policing services are provided under a national framework but also have a local community focus:*
- (d) policing services are provided in a manner that respects human rights:*
- (e) policing services are provided independently and impartially:*
- (f) in providing policing services every Police employee is required to act professionally, ethically, and with integrity.*

Sec 9 Functions of Police

The functions of the Police include—

- (a) keeping the peace:*
- (b) maintaining public safety:*
- (c) law enforcement:*
- (d) crime prevention:*
- (e) community support and reassurance:*

APPENDIX 2

(f) national security:

(g) participation in policing activities outside New Zealand:

(h) emergency management.

These are the key principles and functions of the NZ Police institution. The remainder of the act is organisational.

A key principle is; “policing services are provided independently and impartially” and key functions are; “maintaining public safety, law enforcement and crime prevention.”

In properly investigating this Police Report and doing it justice, the NZ Police will be upholding the Law that governs the NZ Police institution and New Zealand.

[55] For context please read this letter by Mounties for Freedom published 21 October 2021.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) membership is torn over Vaccine mandates and other Covid measure they have been directed to enforce against the Canadian public. Mounties penned this eloquent letter to their Police Commissioner over the matter of what is lawful and that which is not Law.

According to these investigators and police officers from all levels of the RCMP Covid mandates are unlawful and criminal assault in respect to Covid Vaccine mandates.

<https://mounties4freedom.ca/>

Canadian Prime Minister Trudeau is mandating Covid Vaccination to all Federal public officials including the Mounties.

Mounties for Freedom representative Corporal Daniel Bulford, an officer in the RCMP speaks with journalist Kean Bexte over Trudeau's "first step" to tame the national police force and what his plans are for the rest of the population. Corporal Bulford was on Prime Minister Trudeau's sniper team to secure him when in public.

<https://superu.net/video/5d7b1847-e1d9-483b-8266-5b7cd084fedf/>

[56] NZ Government is now considering a Vaccine mandate Order for the NZ Police.

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/politics/300439764/covid19-nz-government-considering-vaccine-mandate-for-police>

APPENDIX 2

Is a NZ Police force made up of only those officers that accept the Covid Vaccination a beneficial or desirable outcome? NZ Police officers who prefer not to be Vaccinated will suffer the same fate as those who also refuse the mandates to maintain their employment. Potentially many are also “contientious objectors” to the Covid Vaccination mandate.

“First they came” poem by Martin Niemöller in the aftermath of Nazi Germany extermination of minorities and others;

First they came for the Communists

And I did not speak out

Because I was not a Communist

Then they came for the Socialists

And I did not speak out

Because I was not a Socialist

Then they came for the trade unionists

And I did not speak out

Because I was not a trade unionist

Then they came for the Jews

And I did not speak out

Because I was not a Jew

Then they came for me

And there was no one left

To speak out for me.

https://www.amnesty.org.uk/files/2019-01/First%20They%20Came%20by%20Martin%20Niem%C3%B6ller_0.pdf

[57] Whom is organising this diminishment and cull of the human species? Please report your findings in a public manner.

In closing..

APPENDIX 2

[58] The mantra is “get Vaccinated to get your freedoms back.”

At which point were my freedoms discontinued?

Why is my freedom now conditional upon being Vaccinated?

[59] Why am I to suffer the RISK of damage, harm and injury or death from the Vaccine to satisfy an arbitrary, unlawful and nonsense mandate to participate in society – what freedom is there in that status.

Thus if I submit to be Vaccinated I would surrender to assault upon my person, and in the case of death from Vaccine harm, I would be coerced to my own death.

That is a terrible thing to ask of any human by a caring government - that one consents to self harm.

[60] I've written previously to the New Zealand Parliament Representatives and Government Ministers in respect to the Covid matter which outlines my discoveries and comprehension of the issue, including;

the origins of the SARS-CoV-2 virus – man made chimera,

its release from a laboratory – likely purposeful especially when one considers the lockstep response across the Western nations,

the low level of lethality or morbidity of the viral infection – similar to seasonal influenza or outbreak of cold illnesses in care facilities for elderly and infirm,

the inappropriate use of PCR tests as a means of diagnosing Covid cases,

the politicisation, withholding or banning of early treatment and cures

the lockdowns did little to prevent infection and much to damage society and its fabric,

the lockdowns were an economic intervention that transformed and redirected commerce and financial flows to large corporations the result being small and medium enterprises taking a big hit - over 9000 business closures in Auckland in August 2021. Economic impoverishment is the result.

[61] Not only I but many individuals, organisations and business owners have brought similar or parallel information to the NZ Government through its many processes and

APPENDIX 2

agencies. As such the institution of NZ Parliament nor the NZ Government can claim ignorance of the matters I have drawn to their attention in relation to the Covid matter.

[62] Despite the early utterance by NZ Government ministers; “there will be no Vaccine mandates,” the NZ Government is issuing more Vaccine Mandate Orders which in my view make them undeniably culpable of homicide (murder/manslaughter) where a person Vaccinated dies as a result of the mandated procedure.

August 2020 the NZ PM Jacinda Ardern is quoted by the national broadcaster stating that Vaccination mandates will not be required in New Zealand. What has changed since then?

<https://www.1news.co.nz/2020/08/19/mandatory-covid-19-vaccine-nz-and-australias-different-approaches/>

It would be a credulous fool that took anything the NZ Government said about Covid or Vaccinations at face value.

Prior evidence papers to NZ Government on Covid phenomena

[63] February 2021 paper to the NZ Parliament Foreign Affairs Defence and Trade select committee RCEP treaty examination which addresses the Covid matter; origins, planning, government response, politicisation of treatments and initial concerns with the safety or efficacy of the Covid Vaccines:

https://www.parliament.nz/resource/en-NZ/53SCFD_EVI_104189_FD177/e80f0867c2b32ac39bbb06b499116c630d2f679b

[64] My paper to the Health select committee of the NZ Parliament in respect to the COVID-19 Public Health Response Amendment Bill (No 2) contains much which updates the above paper in respect to RCEP and Covid:

<https://values-compasspointsinaposttruthworld.blogspot.com/2021/10/gregs-evidence-to-health-committee-re.html> which includes the following observations about the lethality of Covid-19;

Dr Ioannidis most recent paper (version July 2021) on the Covid-19 distemper's lethality places the overall infection fatality rate at 0.15% which is extremely age stratified and afflicts those already immune compromised and or with comorbidities.

APPENDIX 2

“Infection fatality rate of COVID-19 in community-dwelling populations with emphasis on the elderly: An overview”

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.08.21260210v1.full.pdf>

A summary of the findings here;

<https://lostworldoutpost.com/stanford-study-on-covid-infection-mortality-rates/>

A study by Cathrine Axfors and John P.A. Ioannidis from the Departments of Medicine, of Epidemiology and Population Health, of Biomedical Data Science, and of Statistics, Stanford University.

In short here is the take-away data:

Age Infection Survival Rate of COVID.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| <i>0-19</i> | <i>99.9973%</i> |
| <i>20-29</i> | <i>99.986%</i> |
| <i>30-39</i> | <i>99.969%</i> |
| <i>40-49</i> | <i>99.918%</i> |
| <i>50-59</i> | <i>99.73%</i> |
| <i>60-69</i> | <i>99.41%</i> |
| <i>70+</i> | <i>97.6% (non-inst.)</i> |
| <i>70+</i> | <i>94.5% (all)</i> |

This hardly looks like a pandemic.

[65] Where accusations or allegations of serious Crime under the Crimes Act are brought to the attention of NZ Police backed by credible evidence and testimony it is reason and justification to act by fully investigating the accusations, particularly in respect to the potential murder of hundreds of New Zealanders.

In sentencing the Christchurch Mosque attacker Justice Cameron Mander outlines his reasoning and thoughts; “Sentencing purposes” from paragraph [124] of his decision:

APPENDIX 2

<https://www.courtsofnz.govt.nz/assets/cases/R-v-Tarrant-sentencing-remarks-20200827.pdf>

Justice Mander's remarks could equally apply to the New Zealand Government Executive (Cabinet of Ministers) who cause such terrific carnage; death and injury to New Zealanders;

[124] Mr Tarrant, in sentencing you my prime objectives are threefold. First and foremost, to condemn your crimes and to denounce your actions. Second, to hold you accountable for the terrible harm you have caused — in plain terms, to attempt to impose some commensurate punishment. I do that on behalf of the whole community, which in particular includes the victims of your crimes and their families, all of whom are a part of New Zealand's multicultural society. Third, there is the need to protect the community from a person capable of committing cold-blooded murder on such a scale and who presents such a grave risk to public safety.

[125] A predominant feature of your offending is that your homicidal actions constituted an act of terrorism and that your victims were targeted predominantly because of their religion but also their ethnicity, their race and their colour. I am required to impose a sentence that appropriately takes into account and reflects those particular aggravating features of your crimes and the distorted motivations that lay behind them.

In the case of the Christchurch Terrorist Attack the victims were in two locations at the Deans Ave and Linwood Rd Mosques.

In the matter I bring to your attention, the Covid Vaccination victims killed and injured are scattered across the nation.

The Christchurch terror attack appears more gruesome and traumatic because of the immediacy and suddenness of the strike, whereas in truth the carnage, suffering and injury from the NZ Government's Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product program is a far greater harm in terms of the harm caused and continuing.

The Covid Vaccination carnage is ongoing, growing and there's strong signals already despite the lack of long term safety data that further deleterious effects will become apparent with the elapse of time. Any potential mandating of booster Vaccinations or other mRNA gene therapy injection products yet to be marketed to the public will exacerbate the harm.

APPENDIX 2

I urge NZ Police to immediately commence an investigation into the homicide by Covid-19 Vaccination of New Zealanders where it is not already initiated. Where it is already under investigation please add my Police Report to the material under consideration.

In truth and honour

Greg Rzesniowiecki

Contact details supplied

Appendix A

File AE-redacted-211017 is an anonymised spread sheet of adverse events and deaths gathered privately through Lynda Wharton's facebook page and or private reports. It lists 1000 adverse events or deaths.

It cannot be the total of adverse events attributable to the Pfizer Comirnaty mRNA injection product.

Appendix B

Deaths Citizens Database revised is a collection of 230 reports of death post Vaccination. As the name infers it is a private undertaking. Reports are direct from family, anecdotal testimony from associates, and reports discovered on social media and subsequently confirmed that the deceased had recently been Vaccinated.

Likewise with Appendix A the Citizens Database cannot contain all potential deaths resulting from Vaccination. A real potential is that this represents the tip of a large iceberg.

APPENDIX 2

Attachment 1 from paragraph [17]

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/thehealthforumnz/posts/473272630439832/>

Lynda Wharton

1 October 2021

THE RAT I HAVE BEEN SMELLING HAS NOW TURNED INTO A STINK BOMB...

Newshub.

What the hell is up with Newshub?

I have never in my life seen a media outlet more committed to "gaslighting" anyone who so much as squeaks the possibility of a CV V injury.

Following the Prime Ministers nuclear explosion of a post asking for people to talk about their "side effects"....

Newshub published the most awful article implying that every one of those injured or grieving New Zealanders were bonkers, tin foil hat wearing liars.

It was a new LOW for New Zealand media.

I've just finished reading another of their journalistic masterpieces driving longer nails into this particular coffin...just in case by any chance, a single New Zealander (besides the injured) believed there could possibly be more than a sore arm from this "safe and effective" jab.

I decided to go for a google roam, to see if i could finally work out exactly what the motivation is for these heinous hit pieces.

Boy did i find my answers.

Here is my trail....

you may like to meander this path and check my findings out for yourself.

In December 2020 Newshub NZ was purchased by DISCOVERY CHANNEL (an American company).

Five months later in May 2021 Discovery merged with Warner, to create a mega mega media company.

APPENDIX 2

Who owns this new behemoth?

A company called AT and T own 71% and Discovery own 29%.

So who are the top shareholders in AT and T?

Vanguard and Blackrock.

Who are the top shareholders in Vanguard?

Blackrock

Who are the top shareholders in Blackrock?

Vanguard

WHO ARE THE TOP SHAREHOLDERS OF PFIZER.....

BLACKROCK

AND

VANGUARD

If you don't believe me, just follow the same google trail.

Here is the link to the last part of my journey

So here on the backside of the world, where thousands of CV V hurting Kiwi's are being dismissed by our largest News organisation.....

What more can i say....

COMMENTING DISABLED AS IT WILL BE A BUN FIGHT.

POST FOR YOUR INFORMATION ONLY

<https://money.cnn.com/quote/shareholders/shareholders.html?symb=PFE&subView=institutional>



Our reference
F19/13/03-D21/40748

Karakia

Kia uruuru mai
Ā hauora
Ā haukaha
Ā haumāia
Ki runga, Ki raro
Ki roto, Ki waho
Rire rire hau Paimārire

I draw in (to my being)
The reviving essence
The strengthening essence
The essence of courage
Above, Below
Within, Around
Let there be peace.